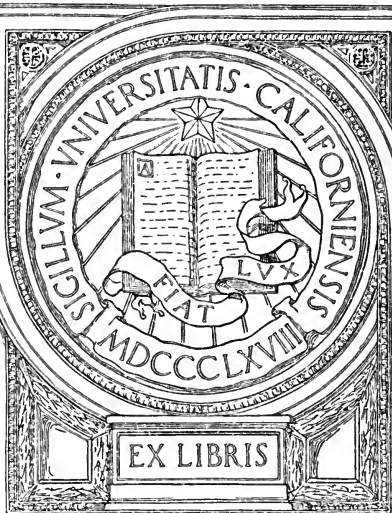


UC-NRLF



5B 71 794

EXCHANGE

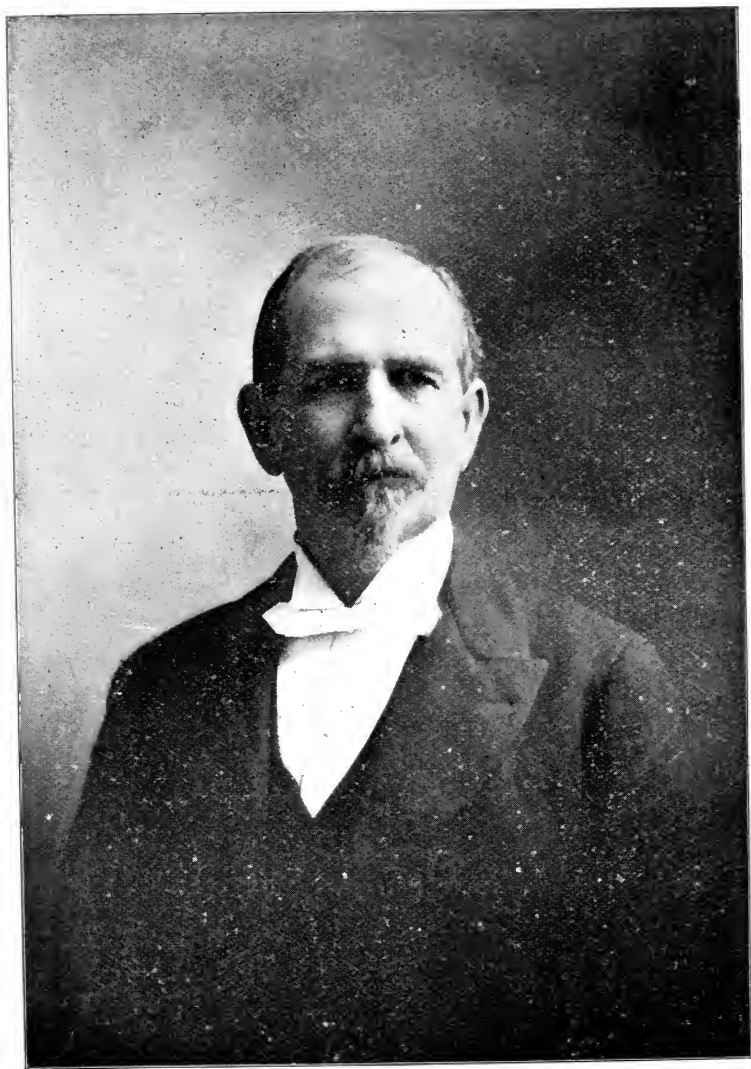


EX LIBRIS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation





GOVERNOR DANIEL W. JONES.

REPORT

OF THE

L Arkansas
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OF THE

ARKANSAS STATE GUARD

1897-1900

INCLUDING THE PERIOD OF THE
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

By BRIG. GEN. ARTHUR NEILL

Acting Adjutant General

DECEMBER, 1900



THOMPSON LITHOGRAPH AND PRINTING CO.

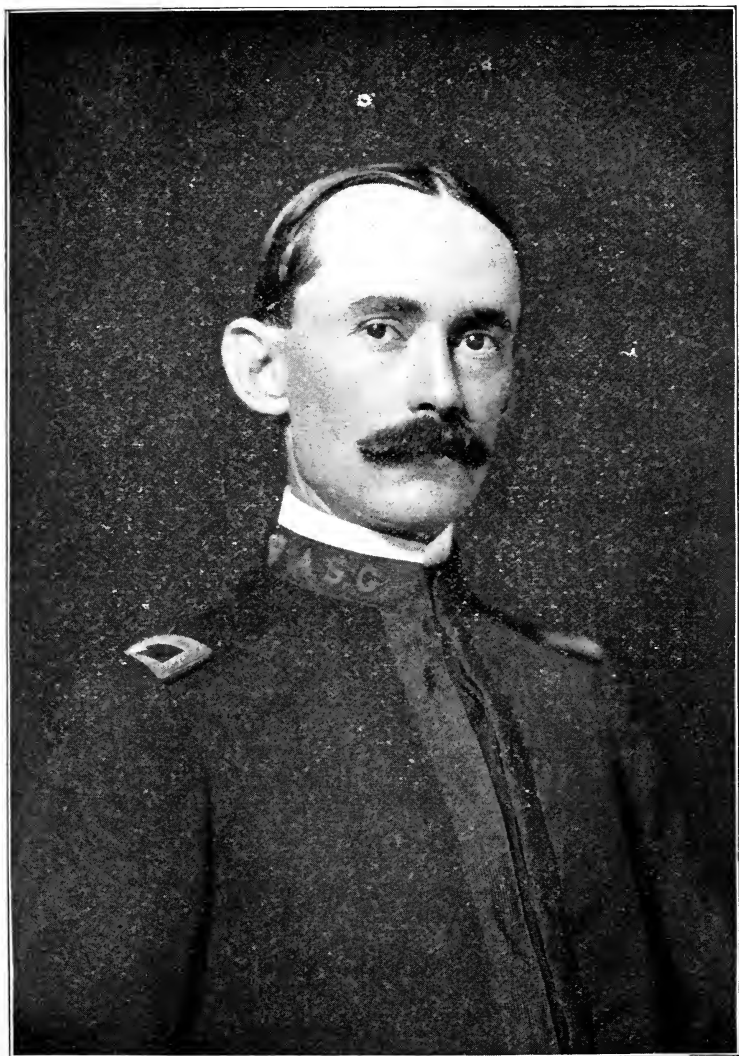
LITTLE ROCK

1900

EXCHANGE

NC 41-40306

new
Trace
14



BRIGADIER GENERAL ARTHUR NEILL,
Private Secretary to Governor and Acting Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS ARKANSAS STATE GUARD,
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., December 1, 1900.

*To Hon. Daniel W. Jones, Governor and Commander-in-
Chief of the Military Forces of Arkansas:*

I have the honor to submit to you the following as my report as Acting Adjutant General of the Arkansas State Guard and Reserve Militia, for the period of your administration, including a complete Roster of the Arkansas troops in the United States service in the Spanish-American war, and a brief resume of their service.

ARTHUR NEILL,
Brig. Gen., A. S. G., and Acting Adjt. Gen.



At the beginning of your administration in January, 1897, the State Guard was very much disorganized and almost wholly ineffective, there having been but little activity therein since 1894 and 1895. It was then composed of two regiments of infantry, one battery of artillery, one troop of cavalry and one signal corps. A reorganization was immediately begun, and two new regiments (3d and 4th) of infantry, another troop of cavalry, and another battery of artillery organized. Maj. Gen. R. G. Shaver was commissioned and placed in command, and divided the State in two military districts, the Arkansas River being the dividing line. Brig. Gen. C. R. Shaer was commissioned and placed in immediate command of the southern district, where the 1st and 2d Infantry and the two batteries of artillery and signal corps were stationed; Maj. Gen. V. Y. Cook was commissioned and placed in immediate command of the Northern District, where the 2d and 4th Infantry and the squadron of cavalry were stationed.

There being no appropriation by the State for militia purposes, these organizations were equipped as far as possible with the antiquated equipment then on hand, and the annual allotments from the United States Government. A roster of these organizations and their commanders and headquarters is appended elsewhere.

This was the condition of the militia at the outbreak of the Spanish war.

Inter-State National Guard Association.

A call was issued by Adj. Gen. Bell, of Missouri, for a meeting of the militia organizations of the Mississippi Valley States in December, 1897, which was attended by the following delegates from Arkansas:

Arthur Neill, Acting Adjutant General; Maj. Gen. R. G. Shaver, Maj. Gen. V. Y. Cook, Brig. Gen. C. R. Shaer and Surg. Gen. J. M. Keller. A permanent organization of seventeen States, known as the Inter-State Association of the National Guard, was the result, and meetings have been held each year since, and the organization has been productive of great good to the militia of the country.

Frequent encampments of small bodies of troops have been had at veterans' reunions, and other occasions, but no general encampments, there being no means available to provide for same. There has been no occasion for calling out troops for service within the State at any time.

Spanish-American War.

The declaration of war was anticipated throughout the State and the Governor was besieged with offers of service both by organizations and individuals. On April 25, 1898, the call of the President for two regiments of infantry of 1000 men each was received.

No two regiments of the State Guard were well enough organized and equipped to be mustered in intact, and it was the desire of the Governor to have all sections of the State represented as far as possible. He therefore proceeded to make up two new regiments from selected companies from the State Guard, and from the different sections of the State. A brief history of each company is ap-

pended elsewhere. The commander of each company selected was ordered to immediately recruit his company to 100 or more men and be in readiness to move to Little Rock, with all available arms and camp equipage.

The camp was located by the following order:

HEADQUARTERS ARKANSAS STATE GUARD,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., May 2, 1898.

General Order No. 2.

Little Rock, Arkansas, having been designated as the place of rendezvous by the Secretary of War of the two regiments of infantry called from Arkansas to enlist as United States volunteers, the place of camp is hereby fixed at corner of College Avenue and Seventeenth Street, in said city, and designated as "Camp Dodge," as a tribute of respect to the late Dr. Roderick Dodge, a long and honored resident of the State, to whose estate the site of the camp belongs, and whose heirs have courteously donated the use of the same for this purpose.

By order of DANIEL W. JONES,
Governor of Arkansas and Commander-in-Chief of the
Forces Thereof.

The troops were kept in camp at the various company rendezvous until necessary tentage and camp equipage could be provided for them at Camp Dodge.

Funds.

There was no appropriation available for use by the Governor for this or any other purpose in connection with the mobilization of these troops, nor had he any authority to pledge the credit of the State for funds for such purpose. Offers of loans were made by various citizens and

corporations, and, after a conference with the Arkansas Bankers' Association, loans to the amount of \$7350 were accepted, the Governor agreeing to recommend an appropriation by the Legislature at its next meeting to cover the same. The banks of the Association advanced amounts in proportion to their capital stocks. This amount was expended, and about \$2500 additional in bills incurred, making \$10,000 in all, in sustaining, clothing and transporting troops up to the time of muster-in. The next General Assembly, which convened in January, 1899, promptly made an appropriation to refund these loans, which was done, and the United States Government later repaid to the State nearly the whole of the amount. A list of those making loans is appended elsewhere.

Medical Examination.

The following request by the War Department was made on the Governor on April 27th:

WASHINGTON, D. C., April 27, 1898.

The Governor, Arkansas, Little Rock, Ark.

Mustering regulations of the War Department provide that medical officers before being mustered into service of the United States will be required to pass satisfactory examination as to character and professional ability before a Board of Army or Civilian Surgeons, or both, designated by the Surgeon-General. An army surgeon has been designated to conduct physical examination for volunteers at each State rendezvous. The Secretary of War requests that you appoint two civilian physicians to constitute, with the army surgeon, a board for carrying out the above provisions.

H. C. CORBIN, Adjutant General.

Major Harry O. Perley, U. S. A., then in command of the United States Army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs, Ark., was designated as the Army Surgeon, and the Governor designated his Surgeon-General, J. M. Keller, of Hot Springs, and Dr. G. M. D. Cantrell, of Little Rock, as the civilian members of the Examining Board. This board thereupon held an examination of applicants for positions as medical officers, and recommended to the Governor the appointments of medical officers made in the two regiments.

Mobilization.

Capt. Percy E. Trippe, 10th Cav., U. S. A., then on detached duty as military instructor at the Ouachita Baptist College at Arkadelphia, was detailed as mustering officer, and 1st Lt. Joseph Frazer, 8th Inf., U. S. A., as Quartermaster and Commissary, and reported to the Governor.

On May, the concentration of troops was begun by ordering the Little Rock companies to Camp Dodge, and from then on companies to compose the other two regiments arrived daily, and were mustered in as rapidly as the medical examinations could be concluded. The muster-in of the 1st Regiment was completed on May 20, and of the 2d Regiment on May 25.

A complete roster of both regiments, compiled in this office from the official muster-in and muster-out rolls, is appended elsewhere; also a brief history of each company, and of the service of the two regiments. Upon the second call of the President the State was entitled to have 1200 more men in service, and the offers of service were ample to provide them. The War Department, however, ordered

both regiments to be recruited up to the maximum of 1326 men each, and made no provision for service for the remainder of the quota to which the State was entitled.

Signal Corps.

The Signal Corps of the State Guard, stationed at Little Rock, volunteered for service, but were not accepted as an organization, but two officers were appointed therefrom, whose names and service appear in a list of presidential appointees appended elsewhere. A number of other appointees in the different Staff Departments are shown in that list.

There has been little activity in the State Guard since the muster-in of the troops into United States service, and the organization remains as before with the exception of the addition of the Desha Rifles, an independent company organized and equipped in Desha County in August, 1899, in anticipation of a threatened race trouble in that section at that time, but there has been no occasion for active service by it.

A reorganization is desirable, and it was the intention of the Commander-in-Chief to effect this during the summer of this year, and to provide for but two regiments of infantry, and attach thereto the artillery and cavalry. Other pressing public duties claimed his attention, and the Acting Adjutant General being also Private Secretary to the Governor, and no provision being made for assistance or clerk hire, it was thought best not to attempt the reorganization, but to leave the annual allotment by the Government to accumulate to some future time, when it may become possible to reorganize and properly equip the Guard.



COL. J. M. KELLER,
Surgeon General Arkansas State Guard.

The General Assembly of 1899 also made an appropriation of \$1200 to provide for the publication of this report, to repair the State Armory and preserve the military property. Nearly the whole of this amount has been expended for such purposes, and the armory is in good state of repair, but most of the military property is in the hands of the different organizations or stored at points in the State, where it can be made available for encampments of militia and veterans' reunions.

The relations between the military department of the State and the officers of the U. S. Army who have been in command and stationed at Fort Logan H. Roots, have at all times been cordial, and the department acknowledges assistance and many courtesies from them from time to time, especially in the organization of the volunteer regiments. They have also, when requested, made details of non-commissioned officers to drill newly organized companies of militia.

ROSTER OF STATE GUARD.

GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Daniel W. Jones.

Private Secretary and Acting Adjutant General, Brig. Gen. Arthur Neill.

Assistant Adjutant General, Capt. A. K. Collins, Little Rock.

Assistant Adjutant General, 1st Lt. Kenneth H. Hanger, Little Rock.

Inspector General, Brig. Gen. Allan Kennedy, Fort Smith.

Judge Advocate General, Brig. Gen. S. R. Simpson, Paragould.

Quartermaster General, Brig. Gen. John G. Fletcher, Little Rock.

Commissary General, Brig. Gen. John F. Green, Batesville.

Surgeon General, Col. J. M. Keller, Hot Springs.

Paymaster General, Col. E. C. Waterman, Newport.

Chief Signal Officer, Col. P. J. O'Brien, Little Rock.

Honorary Colonel and Special Aide, Miss Emma Whittington, Hot Springs.

SPECIAL AIDES WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL.

W. M. Richardson, Fort Smith.

W. S. Pollard, Fayetteville.

J. C. Jones, Washington.

John N. Wheeler, Warren.

J. H. Gill, Fort Smith.

Charles Richardson, Fayetteville.

Robert Brown, Van Buren.

Henry Wood, Van Buren.

Maj. Gen. R. G. Shaver, in active command of State Guard and Reserve Militia.

STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant General, Col. A. B. Grace, Pine Bluff.

Chief of Ordnance, Col. W. S. Rawlings, Little Rock.

Quartermaster General, Col. Thomas W. Newton, Little Rock.

Chief of Cavalry, Col. A. S. Cabell, Van Buren.

Chief Commissary, Col. J. M. Phelps, Walnut Ridge.

Chief Signal Officer, Col. Junius Jordan, Little Rock.

Chief of Artillery, Col. J. C. Barlow, Helena.

Judge Advocate General, Col. X. J. Pindall, Arkansas City.

Chaplain General, Rev. John Gass, Little Rock.

Assistant Adjutant General, Lt. Col. R. J. Polk, Little Rock.

Chief of Engineers, Lt. Col. F. O. Cook, Little Rock.

Assistant Inspector General, Lt. Col. S. H. Nowlin, Little Rock.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. C. F. Martin, Little Rock.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. J. B. Driver, Osceola.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. S. A. Hail, Batesville.

Brig. Gen. George P. Taylor and staff relieved of duty upon assignment of Maj. Gen. V. Y. Cook to command of Northern District, being territory north of Arkansas River.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

Maj. Gen. V. Y. Cook, commanding.

Staff—

Assistant Adjutant General, Lt. Col. J. F. Caldwell, Newport.

Assistant Inspector General, Lt. Col. A. W. Jones, Augusta.

Assistant Quartermaster General, Lt. Col. A. H. Joblin, Batesville.

Assistant Judge Advocate General, Lt. Col. S. R. Chew, Van Buren.

Assistant Surgeon General, Lt. Col. L. E. Willis, Newport.

Assistant Chief Commissary, Lt. Col. J. C. Hawthorne, Jonesboro.

Assistant Chief of Artillery, Lt. Col. J. S. Hornor, Helena.

Assistant Chief of Engineers, Lt. Col. Robert DeLoss, Little Rock.

Assistant Chief of Ordnance, Lt. Col. F. W. Tucker, Clover Bend.

Assistant Paymaster General, Lt. Col. H. F. Northcutt, Salem.

Assistant Chaplain General, Lt. Col. S. H. Babcock, Batesville.

Assistant Chief Rifle Practice, Maj. Ed. S. Carl Lee, Augusta.

Assistant Chief Signal Officer, Maj. L. P. Berry, Marion.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. George A. Mansfield, Ozark.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. H. A. Parker, Clarendon.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. Joe P. Eagle, Lonoke.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel, J. B. Dent, Augusta.

Adjutant, R. H. Davis, Newport.

Co. A, Capt. S. L. Jeffers, Van Buren.

Co. C, Capt. B. T. Bullion, Conway.

Co. D, Capt. P. W. Mooss, Paragould.

Co. E, Capt. J. J. Cox, Marion.

Co. F, Capt. M. M. Stuckey, Newport.

Co. G, J. C. South, Mountain Home.

Co. H, Capt. J. E. Nichols, Clarksville.

Co. I, Capt. M. D. Moody, Judsonia.

Co. L, Capt. R. W. Reynolds, Lake Village.

FOURTH REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

Colonel, J. M. Phelps (deceased), Walnut Ridge.

Lieutenant Colonel (commanding), J. P. Fancher, Berryville.

Major, J. W. Case, Batesville.

Adjutant, John S. Gibson, Hoxie.

Quartermaster, J. B. Finley, Walnut Ridge.

Commissary, Clarence Davenport, Alicia.

Chaplain, H. L. Bugg, Walnut Ridge.

Sergeant Major, H. A. Culver, Sedgwick.

Co. A, Capt. R. H. Reed, Batesville.

Co. B, Capt. C. P. Sanders, Helena.

Co. C, Capt. J. R. Newman, Harrison.

Co. D, Capt. G. W. Granberry, Cabot.

Co. F, Capt. J. H. Yuckley, Stuttgart.

Co. G, Capt. W. J. Moss, Gillett.

Co. H, Capt. Mark Maxwell, DeWitt.

Co. I, Capt. J. L. Long, Springdale.

Co. K, Capt. Collier, Berryville.

CAVALRY, FIRST SQUADRON.

Maj. M. C. House, commanding, Panola.

TROOP A.

First Lt. J. D. Adams (commanding), Panola.

TROOP B.

Capt. S. W. Murtishaw (commanding), Jacksonville.

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Brig. Gen. C. R. Shaer, commanding.

Staff—

Assistant Adjutant General, Maj. Fred Bragg, Little Rock.

Assistant Commissary General, Maj. M. G. Hall, Little Rock.

Assistant Quartermaster General, Maj. W. H. Schaer, Little Rock.

Assistant Surgeon General, Maj. W. E. Bailey, Little Rock.

Assistant Inspector Rifle Practice, Capt. G. G. Harkness, Little Rock.

FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, F. B. T. Hollenberg, Little Rock.

Lieutenant Colonel, J. M. Dungan, Little Rock.

Major, Claude H. Sayle, Little Rock.

Major and Surgeon, W. F. Saner, Hope.

Captain and Chaplain, C. H. Lockwood, Helena.

Adjutant, Durand Whipple, Little Rock.

Quartermaster, Lee Giles, Prescott.

Co. B, Capt. James Wood, Jacksonville.

Co. C, Capt. C. M. Wing, Little Rock.

Co. D, Capt. R. M. Pearson, Little Rock.

Co. E, Capt. Grant White, Hope.

Co. H, Capt. Edward Lucas, Star City.

Co. L, Capt. R. W. Reynolds, Lake Village.

THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, J. F. Smith, Nashville.
 Lieutenant Colonel, A. C. Sehnert, Fort Smith.
 Major, Hugh Westbrook, Pine Bluff.
 Major and Surgeon, H. C. Dunnavant, Little Rock.
 Assistant Surgeon, Capt. M. L. Norwood, Lockesburg.
 Co. A, Capt. W. E. Wooten, Hot Springs.
 *Co. B, Capt. D. P. Terry, Nashville.
 *Co. C., Capt. R. A. Gilliam, Lockesburg.
 Co. D, Capt. C. F. Armistead, Fort Smith.
 Co. E, Capt. E. K. Braley.
 Co. F, Capt. J. W. Coffman, Benton.
 Co. G, Capt. Leo Krause, DeQueen.
 Co. H, Capt. Wiley Wright, Prescott.
 Co. I, Capt. Henry Stroup, Paris.
 *Disbanded May 1, 1898.

ARTILLERY.

Light Battery A, Lt. A. G. Crawford (commanding),
 Little Rock.

Light Battery B, Capt. C. E. Byers (commanding),
 Fort Smith.

SIGNAL CORPS.

Capt. J. F. Loughborough (commanding), Little Rock.
 First Lieutenant, C. P. Perrie.

Graduate Cadets of University of Arkansas given
 brevet commissions in Arkansas State Guard:

1898.

Maj. George Nicholls, 1st Battalion.
 Maj. M. L. Bell, 2d Battalion.
 Capt. A. V. Smith.
 Capt. George H. Askew.
 Capt. C. G. Price.
 Capt. W. A. Ross.
 Capt. E. L. Spencer.
 First Lt. R. N. Cummings.
 First Lt. W. E. Ayres.

1900.

Maj. R. W. Huie.
 Capt. F. B. Kirby.
 Capt. C. R. Fillmore.
 First Lt. C. F. Sanders.



ELIAS CHANDLER
Colonel Commanding, First Arkansas Volunteer

N. Ben
Blak
Berry,
Brigance,
Bristow,
Clow, Tom
Haley, Char.
Jett, Argus
Ellis, James G
McLaughlin, Cla
Murray, James H.
Murray, Earl R.
Spencer, Albert E.
Tatum, Frank E.
Wahl, Frank E.
Wells, Fred
Wood, Robert S.
Worthley, Leighton

TRANSFERRED

Atkins, Samuel B.

Chief Musician

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Elias Chandler	Colonel	April 28, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 28, 1898	Fayetteville	Mustered out with Regiment.
John M. Dungan	Lieut. Colonel	May 9, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 28, 1898	Little Rock	Do.
Greenfield G. Charles	Major	May 12, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Helena	Do.
Glenford R. Schaefer	Major	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Little Rock	Do.
Barrett L. McCain	1st Lieut. & Adj.	April 28, 1898	May 3, 1898	May 9, 1898	Helena	Do.
Huger D. Moore	1st Lieut. & Q. M.	May 2, 1898	May 3, 1898	May 9, 1898	Hot Springs	Do.
James C. Minor	1st Lieut. & Asst. Surg.	May 7, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Hot Springs	Do.
Eugene C. Hay	1st Lt. & Asst. Surg.	May 7, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Do.
Clint P. Merriwether	Chaplain	May 9, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 9, 1898	Hot Springs	Do.
William Cross	Sgt. Major	May 9, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 9, 1898	Chickamauga	Discharged from 16th U. S. Inf. at Chickamauga to join 1st Ark. Vol. Inf.; mustered out with Regiment.
Frederick C. Furth		May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Chickamauga	Do.
James McAney	Q. M. Sgt.	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Chickamauga	Mustered out with Regiment.
Charles B. Stewart	Chief Musician	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Little Rock	Trans. from Co. D, Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Joseph Boyer	Prin. Musician	May 16, 1898	May 14, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	Fort Smith	Trans. from Co. G, Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
John J. Montgomery	Prin. Musician	May 16, 1898	May 17, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	Arkadelphia	Mustered out with Regiment.
William Vogt	Hospital Steward	May 19, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898	Hot Springs	Do.
Leonard R. Ellis	do	May 19, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898	Hot Springs	Do.
Moses R. Dickson	do	May 19, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898	Van Ruren	Do.
Bennett, Young	Musician	May 3, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Monticello	Trans. from Co. L, May 24, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Blakesley, Ludovic E.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Hot Springs	Trans. from Co. A, July 24, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Berry, Cubley M.	do	May 16, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Paris	Trans. from Co. K, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Brigance, William F.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Van Ruren	Trans. from Co. I, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Bristow, George B.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Hot Springs	Trans. from Co. A, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Clow, Tom	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia	Trans. from Co. H, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Haley, Charles Q.	do	May 3, 1898	May 15, 1898	May 18, 1898	Hopewell	Trans. from Co. E, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Jett, Argus	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Clarksville	Trans. from Co. H, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Ellis, James G.	do	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	Fort Smith	Mustered out with Regiment.
McLaughlin, Clar. F.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Arkadelphia	Trans. from Co. H, July 11, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Murray, Rudolph	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith	Trans. from Co. D, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Murray, James H.	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Camden	Trans. from Co. M, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Spencer, Earl E.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 20, 1898	Arkadelphia	Trans. from Co. H, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Tamman, Albert E.	do	July 21, 1898	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	Arkadelphia	Trans. from Co. G, Aug. 2, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Wahl, Frank E.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	Arkadelphia	Mustered out with Regiment.
Wells, Fred	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Monticello	Trans. from Co. I, May 24, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Wood, Robert S.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	Monticello	Trans. from Co. K, July 11, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Worthy, Leighton	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Helena	Trans. from Co. G, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
TRANSFERRED						
Atkins, Samuel R.	Chief Musician	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Camden	Reduced to Private and Transferred to Co. H, May 20, 1898.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 25, 1898.

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
TRANSFERRED-Cont'd						
Barrow, John D	Prin. Musician	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Arkadelphia	Reduced to Private and Transferred to Co. H, May 20, 1898.
Tinnell, Collin J	Prin. Musician	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Reduced to Private and Transferred to Co. H, May 20, 1898.
Barne, Henry	Private	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Transferred to Co. H, July 11, 1898.
Hill, Thomas S	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Hot Springs	Transferred to Co. A, July 16, 1898.
Murfee, Hunter	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith	Transferred to Co. D, July 12, 1898.
Smith, Raymond	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia	Transferred to Co. H, July 11, 1898.
Powell, Lonnie B	do	July 28, 1898	July 28, 1898	July 28, 1898	Siloam Sp gs.	Transferred to Co. G, Aug. 2, 1898.

COMPANY A.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
William E. Wootten	Captain	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	July 25, 1898	Hot Springs	Mustered out with Regiment.
Fred L. Dengler	1st Lieut.	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	do.
Wesley G. Parker	2d Lieut.	do	do	do	do	do.
Jesse P. Randolph	1st Sgt	do	do	do	do	do.
William H. Estelle	Q. M. Sgt	do	do	do	do	do.
Daniel D. Strock	Sgt.	do	do	do	do	Mustered out Dec. 30, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots by 1st Lieut. M. A. Saville, and joined regular army.
Herbert K. Mooney	Sgt.	do	do	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Rice L. Hardy	Sgt.	do	do	do	do	do.
Rav S. Allen	Sgt.	do	do	do	do	do.
Vincent D. Brown	Corporal	do	do	do	do	do.
James R. Demby	do	do	do	do	do	do.
Ben Moorehead	do	do	do	do	do	do.
Richard F. J. Riley	do	do	do	do	do	do.
James K. Morris	do	do	do	Aug. 8, 1898	do	do.
Albert L. Crouch	do	do	do	do	do	do.
James E. Galladay	do	do	do	do	do	do.
Moses T. Clegg	do	do	do	do	do	do.
Charles E. Reed	do	do	do	do	do	do.
Durham, William H	do	do	do	do	Siloam Sp gs.	do.
Max M. Kramer	do	do	do	do	Hot Springs	do.
James J. Fresneda	do	do	do	do	do	Reduced to ranks Aug. 15, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
William A. Neville	do	do	do	do	do	Reduced to ranks Aug. 5, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Eugene A. Philp	do	do	do	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Daniel W. Claborne	do	do	do	do	do	do.
Archer, James T	do	do	do	do	do	do.



FIRST LIEUTENANT FARRAR L. MCCAIN,
Adjutant First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

19

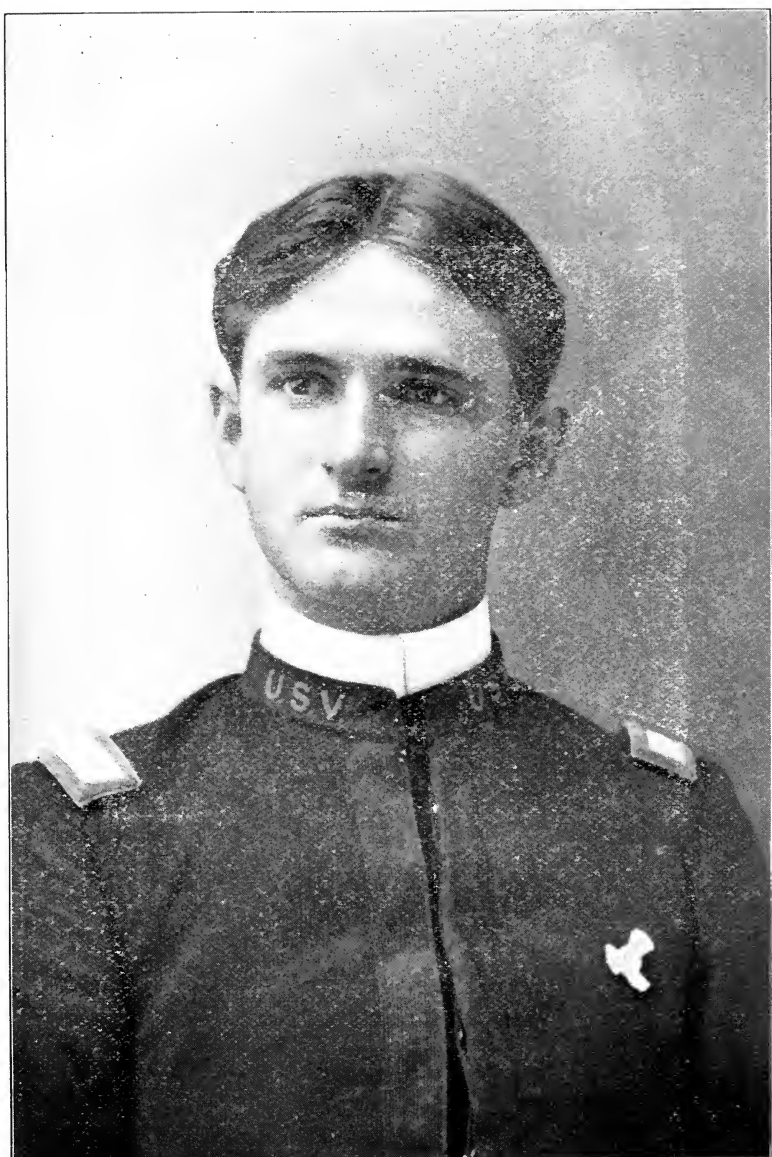
NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Bass, Nicholas J	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hot Springs...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Benedict, Louis	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		do	Do.
Berry, Charles L	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Brown, Leon S	do	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898		Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Bryman, Forrest L	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hot Springs...	Do.
Bruce, Ed R	do	do	do		do	Do.
Boyd, Dean E	do	do	do		do	Do.
Bunch, Andrew J	do	do	do		do	Do.
Burton, John H	do	do	do		do	Do.
Bullock, Geo. B.	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		New Hope	Do.
Carpenter, Alonzo B.	do	July 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Hot Springs...	Do.
Carpenter, Benj. F	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		do	Do.
Clark, John	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Clark, Thomas	do	do	do		do	Do.
Clark, Marion V	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898		do	Do.
Chappell, Norman	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Cloud, Edward	do	do	do		do	Do.
Coley, William R	do	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898		Buck Range.	Do.
Crane, William C.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Hot Springs...	Do.
Connors, Thomas	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898		do	Do.
Cunningham, George	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898		Dexter, Mo.	Do.
Cutter, Clarence	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hot Springs...	Do.
Dixon, James	do	do	do		do	Do.
Dowd, Lewis	do	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898		Murfreesboro.	Mustered out at Fort Sam Houston Oct. 25, 1898.
Eakles, Leslie B	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hot Springs...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Eddleman, Sanders	do	do	do		do	Do.
Eates, Emmett M.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Echevarne, William	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		do	Do.
Elliott, James N	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Trans. to 2d Div. Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; trans. back to Company Sept. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Fletcher, John P	do	do	do		do	Mustered out with Regiment.
French, Millard	do	do	do		do	Do.
French, George B.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		do	Do.
Fuller, Joseph H	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Gattis, John L	do	do	do		do	Do.
Gibson, James A	do	do	do		do	Do.
Gilbert, William R	do	do	do		do	Trans. to 2d Div. Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; trans. back to Company Sept. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Gillenwater, Sam'l G.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Glidewell, Francis E.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Green, Edward	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hot Springs	Mustered out with Regiment.
Grady, Walter C	do	May 13, 1898	July 13, 1898		Locksburg	Do.
Hager, Milton V	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898		Rich Hill, Mo.	Do.
Hart, Cyrus S	do	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898		Wetoka, I. T.	Do.
Hill, Frank E	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		Chicago, Ill.	Do.
Hill, Thomas S	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hot Springs	Do.
Holt, Peter B	do	do	do		do	Do.
Hutchinson, Henry W.	do	do	do		do	Do.
James, Mont M	do	do	do		do	Do.
Jones, Frank T	do	do	do		do	Do.
King, William E	do	do	do		do	Do.
Landan, Henry	do	do	do		do	Do.
Landers, William B	do	do	do		do	Do.
Lang, Thomas S	do	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898		Mena	Do.
Lee, James A	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Hot Springs	Do.
Maffit, John W	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Manning, William M	do	do	do		do	Do.
Mayberry, William R	do	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898		Locksburg	Do.
Meacham, John	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898		Hot Springs	Do.
McDonald, Harry	do	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898		McKey, I. T.	Do.
Miller, Elmer	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hot Springs	Do.
Moser, Benjamin B	do	do	do		do	Do.
Montgomery, Robt. H.	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		Eldora, Ia	Do.
Moroney, Bartholom'w	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hot Springs	Do.
Murray, Ben D	do	do	do		do	Do.
Osburn, Harry S	do	do	do		do	Do.
Perry, Thomas D	do	do	do		do	Do.
Perry, Caleb C	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		do	Do.
Payton, Joseph A	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Powers, Percy J	do	do	do		do	Do.
Price, George W	do	do	do		do	Do.
Rookard, James H	do	do	do		do	Do.
Rogers, Benjamin F	do	do	do		do	Do.
Rowe, Charles P	do	do	do		do	Do.
Rice, Norton E	do	do	do		do	Do.
Sutton, Elijah A	do	do	do		do	Do.
Sosbee, William M	do	do	do		do	Do.
Smith, Charles	do	do	do		do	Do.
Sheldon, Guy C	do	do	do		do	Do.

Transferred to 2d Div. Hosp. 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; transferred back to Co. Sept. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.



WILLIAM E. WOOTEN,
Captain, Company A, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Taylor, Thad J.	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Springs	Mustered out with Regiment.
Talavera, Julian E.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Wallace, John H.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Watts, Henry H.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Willoughby, Jos. R.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
TRANSFERRED.						
Bristoe, George B.	do	do	do	.....	do	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Blakesley, Ludvic E.	do	do	do	.....	do	Trans. to Band July 25, 1898.
Hill, Thomas S.	do	do	do	.....	do	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
DISCHARGED.						
Gilbert, Jerry	do	do	do	.....	do	Discharged for Disability Sept. 7, 1898
Hockersmith, Alfred R.	do	do	do	.....	do	Discharged for Disability Aug. 7, 1898.
Snider, Bloden T.	Corporal	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Discharged by order A. G. O. Oct. 12, 1898.
DEATHS.						
Allison, Alex W.	Private	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Umpire	Died at Moulton, Tex., Aug. 29, 1898, while on furlough; disease contracted while in line of duty.
Denson, Madison J.	do	July 10, 1898	July 10, 1898	.....	Granger, Tex.	Died in Letter Hospital, Chickamauga, Sept. 3, 1898; disease contracted while in line of duty.

COMPANY B.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.						
NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Earle K. Braly.....	Captain	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Pine Bluff	Mustered out with Regiment.
Clyde B. Smith.....	1st Lieut.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Walter C. Hudson.....	2d Lieut	do	do	do	do	App'ted Battalion Adjt. June 30, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Lynne A. Brinkley.....	1st Sgt	do	do	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Duval Johnson.....	Q. M. Sgt.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Thomas B. Moss.....	Sgt	do	do	do	do	Do.
Fred E. Vining.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Otto B. Anderson.....	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
William P. Johnson.....	do	do	do	do	Little Rock...	Acting Sgt. Major by order May 28, 1898; appointed Regimental Color bearer Aug. 11, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
George H. Adams.....	Corporal	do	do	do	Pine Bluff	Mustered out with Regiment.
Robert D. Bell.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
George S. Valliant.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Charles E. Hearn.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
William B. Pinney.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Sigmund Hecht.....	do	May 4, 1898	do	July 20, 1898	do	Do.
Eugene H. Braly.....	do	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Do.
James B. Duff.....	do	do	do	Aug. 8, 1898	do	Do.
John C. Foley.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Oscar G. Keeler.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Monroe B. Reynolds.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Charles S. Colhora.....	Musician	do	do	do	do	Do.
George C. Morris.....	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Do.
Lon C. Macon.....	Artificer	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	do	Do.
Phillip A. Bloom.....	Wagoner	do	do	do	do	Do.
Allard, Eugene J.....	Private.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Altheimer, Reno.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Altheimer, Olysses S.....	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898	do	do	Do.
Badders, Ashley M.....	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do	do	Do.
Bain, Harry.....	do	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Little Rock	Do.
Bennett, Major M.....	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do	Thornton	Do.
Bridges, John H.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Pine Bluff	Do.
Brooks, Eldon E.....	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	do	do	Do.
Brooks, Percy E.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Brooks, Benjamin F.....	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	do	Auburn	Do.
Campbell, John R.....	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Pine Bluff	Do.
Cagle, George A.....	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	do	do	Do.
Carinders, Fred.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Little Rock	Do.
Carinders, James M.....	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	do	Conway	Do.
Carmical, James W.....	do	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Little Rock...	Do.



JOHN M. DUNGAN,
Lieutenant Colonel, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Carrier, Thomas P.	Private	May 9, 1898	May 14, 1898		Little Rock...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Chesnut, Guy C.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Pine Bluff	Do.
Christ, Peter H.	do	May 13, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Christian, Archie H.	do	May 4, 1898	do		do	Do.
Cockrell, Wheeler G.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Dean, Alex N. W.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Darden, Jesse B. Jr.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Whitney, Tex.	Do.
Devine, Jesse	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff	Do.
Douglas, Smith W.	do	May 9, 1898	do		do	Do.
Edgmon, John M.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Fletcher, Tucker	do	May 4, 1898	do		Pine Bluff	Do.
Graham, Alvin P.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		do	Do.
Graves, David C.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		do	Do.
Greenwood, James T.	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898		Alus	Do.
Hamick, Horace M.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Beale, Tex.	Do.
Harper, James M.	do	June 25, 1898	do		do	Do.
Hart, William	do	May 9, 1898	May 14, 1898		Little Rock	Do.
Hagans, Jack W.	do	May 4, 1898	do		Pine Bluff	Do.
Hostetter, Bert...	do	do	do		do	Trans. to Hosp. Corps 2d Div., 3d Corps, June 16, '89; back to Company Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Johnson, Lee.	do	May 14, 1898	do		do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Johnson, Bud I.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		do	Do.
Jones, Edward H.	do	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff	Do.
Joyce, Robert E.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Krieder, Virgil	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		New Gascony	Do.
Kelley, Oscar L.	do	May 13, 1898	May 14, 1898		Marion, Ill	Do.
Kietner, Ike R.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Pine Bluff	Do.
Loveady, Robert E.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Lockridge, Lawson R.	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898		Auburn	Do.
Mager, Claude O.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff	Do.
McMurry, James E.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Rison	Do.
McCluney, Bernard	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898		Camden, O	Do.
Moodv, Lemuel I.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff	Do.
Morgan, William C.	do	May 9, 1898	do		do	Do.
Moore, Clarence E.	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898		Galveston, Tex	Do.
Murberger, Thomas F.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff	Do.
Pace, Theophilus E.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Papper, Fred.	do	May 13, 1898	do		do	Do.
Parker, Thomas E. F.	do	May 10, 1898	do		do	Do.
Pough, Franklin E.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Little Rock	Do.
	do				Colbia City, Mo	Do.

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Phillips, Augustus S.	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff	Mustered out with Regiment.
Pool, Thomas	do	do	do		do	do.
Priddy, James F.	do	July 13, 1898	July 14, 1898		Galveston, Tex	do.
Rafferty, Bernard H.	do	May 7, 1898	May 14, 1898		Little Rock	do.
Raney, Wright H.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		Sherrill	do.
Rowland, Jerry E.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff	Trans. to Hosp. Corps, 2d Div. 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; trans. back to Co. Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Reeves, Warren E.	do	do	do		do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Robinson, Oscar G.	do	May 5, 1898	do		Fort Smith	Trans. from Co. D. July 5, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Schwarzbart, Alvis	do	May 6, 1898	do		Pine Bluff	Mustered out with Regiment.
Smalley, Lon W.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Eagle Mills	do.
Scott, William M.	do	May 12, 1898	May 14, 1898		Little Rock	do.
Sentell, James M.	do	May 4, 1898	do		Pine Bluff	do.
Seymour, Joseph F.	do	do	do		do	do.
Smith, William I.	do	do	do		do	do.
Smithson, Joseph W.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		do	do.
Soderling, Peter A.	do	May 4, 1898	May 4, 1898		Paris	Trans. from Co. K, July 11, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
St. onfield, Benjamin F.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		Pine Bluff	Mustered out with Regiment.
Stewart, Byron H.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		do	do.
Thompson, Goodloe R.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff	do.
Thompson, Albert R.	do	do	do		do	do.
Vance, Charles L.	do	do	do		do	do.
Vance, Edgar R.	do	do	do		do	do.
Waits, Daniel S.	do	do	do		do	do.
White, Clarence B.	do	do	do		do	do.
Williams, Samuel L.	do	do	do		do	do.
Wilson, Albert	do	May 11, 1898	do		do	do.
Woods, Barney	do	May 14, 1898	do		do	Trans. to Hosp. Corps 2d Div., 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; Trans. back to Co. Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
DISCHARGED.						
Buster, William H.	do	May 4, 1898	do		Kingsland	Discharged for disability, Sept. 3, 1898.
Carier, James A.	do	do	do		Pine Bluff	do.
Hawk, Bert C.	do	do	do		do	Discharged for disability, Aug. 29, 1898.
Stubblefield, Ralph E.	Musician	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Discharged for disability, July 19, 1898.
Smederman, Gustave J.	Private	do	do		do	Discharged for disability, Aug. 21, 1898.
Trulock, Herbert E.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		do	do.



CAPTAIN E. K. BRAWLEY,
Company B, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.
COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
TRANSFERRED.						
Sherlock, William P.	Corporal	May 11, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Little Rock...	Trans to Co. D. July 5, 1898.
Heck, Adam L.	Private	May 4, 1898	do	do	Pine Bluff...	Trans. to Co. K. July 7, 1898.
Patterson, Alexander.	do	May 13, 1898	do	do	Little Rock...	Trans. to Co. D. July 7, 1898.
DEATHS.						
Vollman, Calvin D.	Corporal	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Esau	Died Sept. 9, 1898, of typhoid pneumonia, Sternberg Hospital, Chickamauga; buried at National Cemetery, Chickamauga

COMPANY C.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Charles E. Byers	Captain	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith	Mustered out with Regiment.
John W. Wood	1st Lieut	do	do	do	do	Do.
William L. Keenan	2d Lieut	do	do	do	do	Do.
Ben A. Morton	1st Sergt	May 4, 1898	do	Aug. 10, 1898	do	Do.
Edwin Mechen	Q. M. Sergt	May 11, 1898	do	Aug. 21, 1898	do	Do.
Curran Reynolds	Sergt	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Do.
Thomas H. Dailey	do	do	do	Aug. 23, 1898	do	Do.
Oscar Jackson	do	do	do	do	Lavaca	Do.
Joseph Whithead	Corporal	do	do	May 14, 1898	Fayetteville	Do.
Thomas R. Skaggs	do	do	do	do	Charleston	Do.
Bourland Winford	do	do	do	do	Fort Smith	Do.
Walter Yewell	do	do	do	July 21, 1898	do	Do.
Lawrence A. White	do	do	do	do	Brooken, I.T	Do.
Charles L. Strain	do	May 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	Van Buren	Do.
Gilbert M. Cox	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Fayetteville	Do.
Charles Lawson	do	do	do	do	Fort Smith	Do.
William H. Smith	do	do	do	do	Alma	Do.
Harry S. Dye	do	do	do	do	Fort Smith	Do.
Lewis Wells	do	do	do	Aug. 25, 1898	Alma	Do.
Fred Owens	do	do	do	do	Alma	Do.
James W. Barry	do	July 6, 1898	do	do	Eureka Spgs	Do.
Lemuel Lockhart	Musician	do	May 14, 1898	do	Jenny Lind	Do.
Chester L. Kilpatrick	do	May 11, 1898	do	do	Greenwood	Do.
Carlton R. Fitzpatrick	Artificer	do	do	do	Fort Smith	Do.
	Wagoner	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	Aug. 25, 1898	do	Do.

COMPANY C—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARRANSAS.

NAME'S	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Allen, William	Private	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Mustered out with Regiment.
Anderson, Stephen M.	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	Crocker, Mo.	Do.
Robo, Luther W.	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Brady, William J.	do	do	do	.....	New York	Do.
Breeding, George.	do	do	do	.....	Fort Smith	Transferred to 2d Division Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; transferred back to Co. September 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Brosso, Benjamin H.	do	do	do	.....	Jenny Lind	Mustered out with Regiment.
Brown, Lester W.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Eureka Sp'gs	Do.
Byars, Wirt A.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Alma	Do.
Carothers, Harry S.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Cassey, Fletcher.	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Alma	Do.
Clemmons, George.	do	do	do	.....	Eureka Sp'gs	Transferred to 2d Division Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; transferred back to Co. September 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Cox, Martin.	do	do	do	.....	Fayetteville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Crist, Robert F.	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Enterprise, IT	Do.
Davis, James A.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Jenny Lind	Do.
Davis, Lange H.	do	July 3, 1898	July 3, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Dougherty, Lewis H.	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Bonanza	Do.
Eikmeyer, Frederick H.	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Farquahar, George R.	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Faught, Lee C.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Forbes, Stone H.	do	do	do	.....	Brinkley	Transferred to 2d Division Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; transferred back to Co. September 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Graves, James W.	do	do	do	.....	Fayetteville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Gross, Henry	do	do	do	.....	Jenny Lind	Do.
Hales, John W.	do	do	do	.....	Van Buren	Do.
Hambrecht, James W.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Gavin Sw'h, IT	Do.
Harper, Charles C.	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Hendry, Mal F.	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Hill, Bart J.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Hillhouse, William P.	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Hiner, John B.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Holland, Columbus C.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Huddleston, James A.	do	do	do	.....	Coal Hill	Do.
Ingle, Robert A.	do	do	do	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Jackson, John C.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Johnson, George E.	do	do	do	.....	Barling.	Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

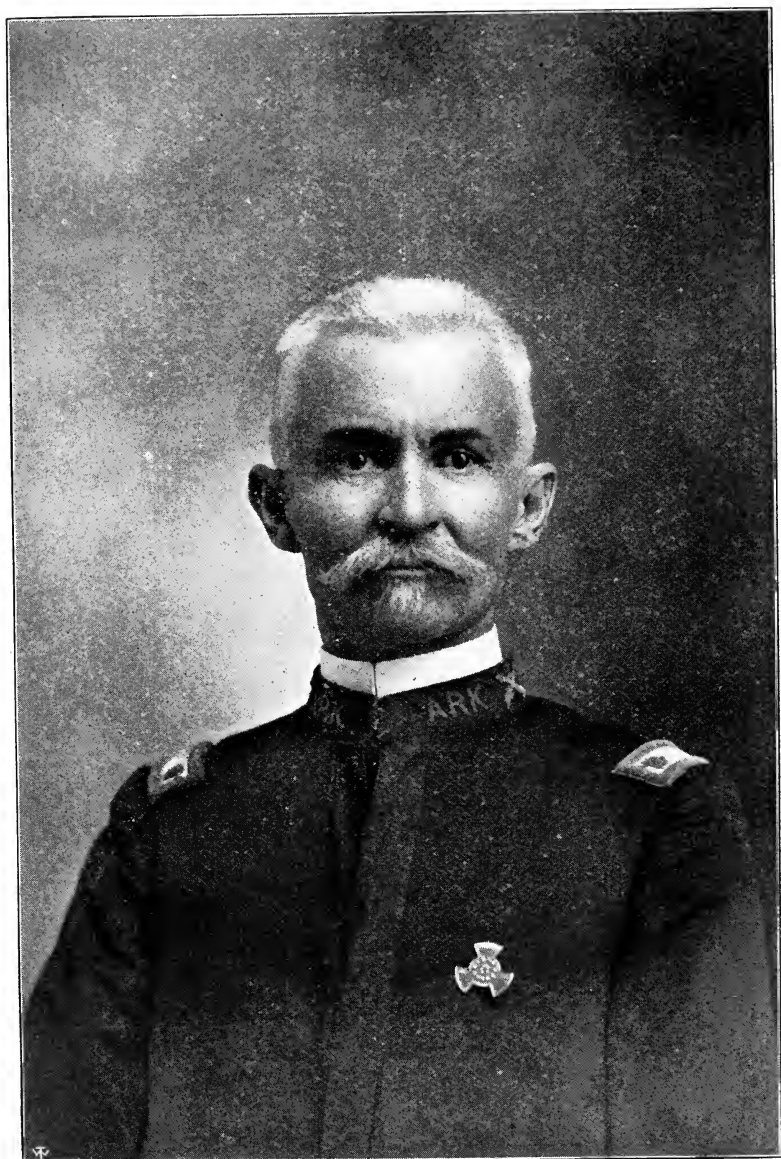
NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Johnson, Madison.....	Private	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		Barling	Mustered out with Regiment.
Jones, Thomas.....	do	do	do		Jenny Lind	Do.
Ketcham, John M.....	do	do	do		Van Buren	Do.
Lewis, Albert C.....	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Do.
Larden, Marcellus C.....	do	do	do		Jenny Lind	Do.
Martin, Geo. E.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Eureka Spgs	Do.
Mathews, John B.....	do	July 29, 1898	July 29, 1898		Wilburton, I.T	Do.
Mooney, James H.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		Fort Smith	Do.
Moore, William E.....	do	do	do		do	Do.
Packard, Leonard C.....	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		Mansfield	Do.
Palmer, Albert.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		Fort Smith	Do.
Parisot, Theo.....	do	do	do		Jenny Lind	Do.
Parker, Albert R.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Tanaha, I.T.	Do.
Pittman, William A.....	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		Detroit, Mich.	On special duty as nurse at 2d Div., 3d Corps Hosp., July 21, 1898; relieved Sept. 18, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Plants, George.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		Fort Smith	Mustered out with Regiment.
Pope, Thomas R.....	do	do	do		do	Do.
Randolph, Geo. Victor	do	do	do		Little Rock	Do.
Renfro, Olen R.....	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Do.
Ross, Frank.....	do	do	do		Van Buren	Do.
Schneider, James H.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Eureka Spgs	Do.
Seabolt, John C.....	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898		Enterprise, IT	Do.
Smith, John J.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		Jenny Lind	Do.
Solley, Gus.....	do	do	do		Van Buren	Do.
Spence, Walter H.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Fort Smith	Do.
Squires, Clarence.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Stone, Albert E.....	do	do	do		Jenny Lind	Do.
Strain, Fred J.....	do	do	do		Van Buren	Do.
Tatum, William.....	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Do.
Taylor, Bunyan.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Eureka Spgs.	Do.
Thomas, William A.....	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		Bonanza	Do.
Timmon, George.....	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898		Cherokee, I.T	Do.
Turner, Matthew L.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		Jenny Lind	Do.
Vickers, Charles J.....	do	do	do		do	Do.
Waters, James J.....	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898		do	Do.
Webb, William.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Wells, Samuel A.....	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		do	Do.
Winford Henry E.....	do	do	do		do	Do.
Withers, James O.....	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Do.
Withers, William A.....	do	do	do		Van Buren	Do.

On special duty as nurse at 2d Div., 3d Corps Hosp., July 21, 1898; relieved Sept. 13, 1898; mustered out with Regiment. Mustered out with Regiment.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
DISCHARGED.						
Woodruff, Levi N.	Private	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Cherokee, I. T.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Bofenschien, John C.	do	do	do .....	.....	Fort Smith	Discharged for disability July 20, 1898.
Caldwell, John	do	do	do .....	.....	Van Buren	Do
Burnett, Douglas B.	1st Sergeant	do	do	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith	Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1898.
King, James D.	Private	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Lafayetteville	Discharged for disability Sept. 7, 1898.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
Bennett, Ambers L.	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Alma	Discharged June 30, 1898, per S. O. from A. G. O.
Boalt, William	do	do	do .....	.....	Wedge, Ala	Discharged Sept. 15, 1898, per telegraphic ins. War Dept.
Fural, Augustus	do	do	do .....	.....	Fort Smith	Discharged July 25, 1898, per S. O. from A. G. O.
Foltz, James A.	Sergeant	do	do	June 8, 1898	do	Discharged Sept. 15, 1898, per telegraphic ins. from War Dept.
TRANSFERRED.						
Brown, James C.	Private	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Heavener, I. T.	Trans. to 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. Sept. 7, 1898.
Cathcart, Tiness M.	do	do	do .....	.....	Fort Smith	Trans. to 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. Sept. 7, 1898.
Monroe, Charles A.	do	do	May 14, 1898	.....	Charleston	Trans. to Co. D July 19, 1898.
McBride, James	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Kansas City	Do
Wittman, Charles.	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do
DIED.						
Foster, Frank R.	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	B'ngton, Mass	Died in Fort Logan H. Roots Hospital Oct. 8, 1898.
Gateley, Henry	do	do	do .....	.....	Dardanelle	Died Aug. 8, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Reynolds, John M.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Tamaha, I. T.	Died Aug. 22, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
White, William M.	do	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Redding, Kas.	Died June 28, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESERTED.						
Gray, Geo W.	do	do	do .....	.....	Fort Smith	Deserted Aug. 11, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.
Robinson, Daniel H.	do	do	do .....	.....	do	Deserted Aug. 13, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.
Simms, Michial.	do	do	do .....	.....	Jenny Lind	Do



GREENFIELD QUARLES,
Major, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY D.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

29

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Carrol F Armistead	Captain	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith	Resigned July 25, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. in regular army.
Charles D. Coffey	Captain	do	do	July 25, 1898	do	Mustered in with Company, 1st Lieut.; promoted to captain Aug. 17, 1898, rank to date July 25, 1898, vice Carrol F. Armistead, resigned; mustered out with Regiment.
Wm. M. Fishback, Jr.	1st Lieut.	do	do	July 5, 1898	do	Mustered in as 2d Lieut.; promoted to 1st Lieut. Aug. 17, 1898, rank to date July 25, 1898, vice Charles D. Coffey, promoted to Captain; battalion Adjut. since Aug. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Lamar G. Humphry	2d Lieut.	do	do	July 25, 1898	do	Promoted from 1st Sergt. to 2d Lieut. Aug. 23, 1898, rank to date July 25, 1898, vice Wm. M. Fishback, appointed 1st Lieut.; mustered out with Regiment.
Wm. N. Avers, Jr	1st Sergeant	do	do	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
William Luce	Q. M. Sergeant	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	do.
William H. Euper	Sergeant	do	do	do	do	do.
Benjamin F. Black	do	do	do	do	do	do.
William P. Sherlock	do	do	do	do	do	do.
Ravn'd O. Eshelman	do	do	do	July 25, 1898	do	Trans. from Co. D July 5, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Benj. M. McBroom	do	do	do	July 25, 1898	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
James C. Hamlet	Corporal	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	do.
Raleigh J. Fernandez	do	do	do	do	do	do.
Felix W. Bird	do	do	do	do	Cotton Plant.	do.
Albert S. Hagood	do	do	do	do	Paris, Tex	do.
Benjamin F. Verbrack	do	do	do	do	Cameron, I. T.	do.
William J. O'Grady	do	do	do	do	Oologah, I. T.	do.
John J. Reggs	do	do	do	Aug. 8, 1898	Eldorado, Kas.	do.
Benjamin F. Wolf	do	do	do	do	New York, N. Y.	do.
Ellis R. Ballard	do	do	do	do	Huntington	do.
Peter Weckbecker	do	do	do	do	Gr. V'w, Tenn	do.
Clarence L. Pentice	do	do	do	do	Princeton, Ind.	do.
Hunter Murfee	Musician	do	do	do	Butler, Penn.	do.
Thomas C. Duncan	Artificer	do	do	July 13, 1898	Zanesville, O.	do.
Frank M. Lukin	Wagoner	do	do	May 14, 1898	T'caloosa, Ala	Trans. from Band July 13, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Aderhold, John C.	Private	do	do	June 6, 1898	Curzon, Mo.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Bell, Pleasant A.	do	do	do	do	Nishna, Mo.	do.
Buckner, Henry C.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	do	Peru, Ill	do.
Rowman, Henry C.	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	do	S. McAls'r, I. T.	do.
Barclift, James R.	do	do	do	do	St. Louis, Mo.	do.
Boyle, John A.	do	May 5, 1898	May 5, 1898	do	Pacola, I. T.	do.
Brandon, William E.	do	do	do	do	Ozark	do.
	do	do	do	do	Pitts'n, Penn.	do.
	do	do	do	do	Huntington	do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Bridges, William R.	Private.	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	DryGris, Miss	Mustered out with Regiment.
Bryan, Travis T.	do	do	do	.....	Lavaca.	Do.
Clark, William H.	do	do	do	.....	London	Do.
Cline, Charles T.	do	do	do	.....	Russellville	Do.
Collins, Jesse T.	do	do	do	.....	Luray, Va.	Do.
Cooper, Clymer L.	do	do	do	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Calhoun, Marion F.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Greensb'o, Ala	Do.
Carlyle, Napoleon B.	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Fayetteville	Do.
Chapman, Cecil T.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Cincinnati	Do.
Chapman, Ed M.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Clark, John W.	do	do	do	.....	Kan. City, Mo.	Do.
Crenshaw, John T.	do	July 2, 1898	do	.....	Fayetteville	Do.
Dean, Mack.	do	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Deeder, Ulysses G.	do	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Howard, Neb.	Do.
Everhardt, Tony	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Elex, Jacob J.	do	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Huntington	Do.
Fields, Elmer M	do	do	do	.....	St. Joseph, Mo.	Do.
Fincher, Clifford H	do	do	do	.....	Fayetteville	Do.
Freer, Thomas J	do	do	do	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Frederick, Benjamin	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	West Fork	Do.
Gatewood, Claud W	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Cameron, I. T.	Do.
Hafter, John G.	do	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Highland, Ill.	Do.
High, Leon M.	do	do	do	.....	Boham, Tex.	Do.
Horan, John J.	do	do	do	.....	Phila., Penn	Do.
Hall, Patrick C.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Page, I. T.	Do.
Hestly, Henry H.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Huskins, Richard D.	do	do	do	.....	Rogers	Do.
Holcomb, William.	do	do	do	.....	Fayetteville	Do.
Ingram, Dell.	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Paris, Tex.	Do.
Johnson, George W.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Marlinv'le, Mo	Do.
King, Buck	do	May 5, 1898	do	.....	Waldron	Do.
King, Lucian J	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Fayetteville	Do.
King, Eugene.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	do	Do.
King, Eugene.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Leming, George J.	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Waldron	Do.
Love, Ernest E.	do	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Logan, Seward C.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Morbury, Horatio.	do	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Merritt, William G	do	do	do	.....	Caledonia, Mo.	Do.
Moore, Dickson C	do	do	do	.....	Remy, I. T	Do.
Matecki, John S	do	do	do	.....	Helena.	Do.
	do	do	do	.....	Portia, I. T.	Do.
	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
McCrimeon, Duncan D	Private	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898		Fayetteville	Mustered out with Regiment.
McDaniel, Arthur G	do	do	do		Republic, Mo.	Do.
Nichols, Osmond C	do	do	do		Ozark	Do.
Nichols, William S	do	do	do		do	Do.
Pirie, Thomas H	do	do	do		Hend'son, N C	Do.
Patterson, Alexander	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Trans. from Co. B July 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Radford, John C	do	do	do		Rading, Cal	Mustered out with Regiment.
Reed, Bert J	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Do.
Richards, George	do	do	do		Montrose, Col.	Do.
Reising, Fred J	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Do.
Robinson, J. J	do	do	do		Clarksville	Do.
Russell, Martin B	do	do	do		Green Forest	Do.
Schmidt, William	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Do.
Schmidt, John L	do	do	do		do	Do.
Schnieder, Emanuel	do	do	do		do	Do.
Schwarzkoft, Robt. C	do	do	do		do	Do.
Singer, Alexander	do	do	do		do	Do.
Sherman, Ray	do	do	do		do	Do.
Smith, Bert D	do	do	do		do	Do.
Stadler, Henry A	do	do	do		do	Do.
Steele, Robert H	do	do	do		Bayseville, Ks	Do.
Stevenson, John McB	do	do	do		Coal Hill	Do.
Stephen, William	do	do	do		Waterloo, Ill.	Do.
Taylor, Russell M	do	do	do		China, Cal	Do.
Titus, Calvin	do	do	do		Dalton, Ga	Do.
Tucker, William F	do	do	do		Fayetteville	Do.
Thomas, Greenberry	do	do	do		do	Do.
Viris, Geo. A	do	do	do		Mena	Do.
Wolf, Andrew C	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Do.
Wood, Phillip S	do	do	do		Auburn	Do.
Wells, Edgar F	do	do	do		Tiffin, O	Do.
Wright, Thomas J	do	do	do		Gr. View, Tenn	Do.
Webster, John F	do	do	do		Fayetteville	Do.
	do	do	do		Fort Smith	Do.
	do	do	do		Jenny Lind	Do.
RESIGNED.						
Carrol F. Armistead	Captain	do	do	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith	Resigned July 25, 1898, to accept appointment in regular army.
DISCHARGED.						
Rankins, William D	Private	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898		Fort Smith	Discharged August 11, 1898, for disability.

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Brown, William H.	Private	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898		Hiawatha, Kas.	Discharged August 11, 1898, for disability.
Miler, William	do	do	do		Illinois, I. T.	Discharged August 27, 1898, for disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Lamar G. Humphry	1st Sergeant	do	do	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith	Discharged August 22, 1898, to accept commission as 2d Lieut.
TRANSFERRED.						
Boyer, Joseph	Private	do	do		Fort Smith	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Metzger, Rudolph	do	do	do		do	Do.
Morton, Benjamin A.	Sergeant	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Trans. to Co. C July 20, 1898.
Robison, Oscar G.	Private	do	do		do	Trans. to Co. B July 15, 1898.
Locke, Daniel B.	do	do	do		Alma	Trans. to Co. I July 10, 1898.
KILLED						
William H. Lawson	Private	do	do		Fort Smith	Accidentally killed at target practice at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, July 30, 1898; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DIED						
John N'iger	do	do	do		do	Died in Leiter Hosp. of typhoid fever July 21, 1898; buried Council Bluffs, Ia.
DESERTED						
Charles A. Monroe	Musician	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Deserted Aug. 22, 1898, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.



CLEMENT R. SCHAEER,
Major, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



COMPANY E.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
						Mustered out with Regiment.	
Grant A. White.....	Captain	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
George H. Bryant.....	1st Lieut	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Leo Krause.....	2d Lieut	do	do	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
Theodore V. Davis.....	1st Sergt	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Robert E. L. Giles.....	Q. M. Sergt	do	do	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Luther J. Atkinson.....	Sergeant	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
William J. Feazel.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Robert Hinton.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Wallace E. Bingham.....	do	do	do	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
Joe R. Ward.....	do	do	do	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Naill C. Marsh.....	Corporal	May 9, 1898	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Charles H. Adams.....	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
John Eberhardt.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
John P. McKean.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Renton C. Wilson.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
John T. Burns.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
John H. Hufton.....	do	do	do	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Joseph R. Russell.....	do	do	do	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
Charles E. Webb.....	do	May 9, 1898	do	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Harry D. Dodge.....	Musician	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Jacob H. Sanders.....	Artificer	May 16, 1898	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Joseph H. Cox.....	Wagoner	May 9, 1898	do	June 7, 1898	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
Revell, John E.....	Private	do	do	May 18, 1898	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Bowling, William.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Bowles, Henry.....	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
Branch, William E.....	do	May 9, 1898	do	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Brent, William R.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Campbell, Thomas D.....	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
City, Warner.....	do	July 12, 1898	July 13, 1898	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
Clark, Edward S.....	do	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Cobb, Lewis.....	do	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
Coffee, Robert M.....	do	do	do	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Cook, Charles H.....	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	DeQueen.	Do.	Do.
Corwin, William.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	Do.
Cowling, Camp C.....	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898	do	Nashville.	Do.	Do.
Crofton, Harry.....	do	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
Craig, John D.....	do	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	do	Do.	Do.
Crain, John B.....	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	do	Eldorado.	Do.	Do.
Cutres, Newton C.....	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	do	Hope.....	Do.	Do.
	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	do	Eldorado.	Do.	Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
Dallas, James W	Private.	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		DeQueen.	Mustered out with Regiment. Do.
Dill, John M.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		do	
Ditmore, John A.	do	do	do		do	
Edwards, Robert L.	do	May 9, 1898	do		Hope	
Fuller, Judson K.	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		DeQueen	
Givens, David A.	do	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898		Hope	
Griffin, Frederick J.	do	May 16, 1898	do		DeQueen	
Griffin, Elijah H.	do	May 9, 1898	do		Hope	
Groce, William L.	do	May 16, 1898	do		DeQueen	
Harshman, Delbert L.	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		do	
Heasin, Baxter	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898		Eldorado	
Hill, James	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		DeQueen	
Hollen, Edward.	do	do	do		do	
Holmes, Robert E.	do	do	do		do	
Hooks, James E.	do	do	do		do	
James, Charles P.	do	July 18, 1898	July 18, 1898		Nashville.	
Kennedy, William H.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		DeQueen.	
Kent, Robert K.	do	July 18, 1898	July 18, 1898		do	
Latollett, Emory H.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		do	
Lavin, James	do	May 9, 1898	do		Hope	
Lytle Will	do	July 12, 1898	July 13, 1898		DeQueen	
Marshall, James E.	do	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898		Hope	
Mathews, Wm. H., Jr.	do	May 5, 1898	July 5, 1898		Eldorado	
Matlock, Charles E.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		DeQueen	
McClanahan, James	do	do	do		do	
McDonald, David B.	do	do	do		do	
Merrell, Robert A.	do	May 9, 1898	do		Hope	
Metcalf, Hugh B.	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898		DeQueen.	
Meyers, Edward J.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		do	
Miller, William A.	do	do	do		do	
Miller, Haywood	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		do	
Mitchell, Elijah B.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		Hope	
Montmar, James	do	do	do		DeQueen.	
Moore, Eugene L.	do	do	do		do	
Nolan, David	do	do	do		Hope	
Oastler, Hett R.	do	May 9, 1898	do		do	
Park, Samuel N.	do	May 16, 1898	do		DeQueen.	
Pennell, Ed.	do	July 18, 1898	July 18, 1898		Hope	
Pitts, Clarence C.	do	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898		do	
Plunkett, John H.	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		DeQueen.	

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Pomeroy, William A.	Private	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	DeQueen.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Prather, Robert A.	do	July 18, 1898	July 18, 1898	.....	Nashville.	Do.
Prescott, George W.	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898	.....	DeQueen.	Do.
Pye, Edward L.	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	Eldorado.	Do.
Ray, Edward C.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	DeQueen.	Do.
Reagan, William F.	do	May 9, 1898	do	.....	Hope	Do.
Richardson, Edward F.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Reynolds, Oscar P.	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	Eldorado.	Do.
Roy, Carroll D.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	DeQueen.	Do.
Robertson, Will	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Fort Smith.	Do.
Rice, Lonzo R.	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	.....	DeQueen.	Do.
Saylor, Leonard R.	do	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Schub, Edward F.	do	May 9, 1898	do	.....	do	Do.
Scott, Shua	do	do	do	.....	Hope	Do.
Stell, Robert W.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Stell, David A.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Stroop, James F.	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	DeQueen.	Do.
Story, William B.	do	May 9, 1898	do	.....	Hope	Do.
Travis, Vernon W.	do	July 28, 1898	July 29, 1898	.....	Fort Smith.	Do.
Veitch, William H.	do	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Hope	Do.
Williams, Charles B.	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	DeQueen.	Do.
Wise, Thomas B.	do	May 9, 1898	do	.....	Hope	Do.
Wise, George H.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
TRANSFERRED.						
Haley, Charles Q.	Musician.	..... do	..... do	May 18, 1898	Center Point.	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Brewer, Guy	Private.	..... do	..... do	.....	Murfreesboro.	Discharged Aug. 22, 1898, for disability.
Edwards, James M.	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898	.....	DeQueen.	Discharged S. pt. 4, 1898, for disability.
Hildren, Harry	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	.....	Winthrop.	Discharged Aug. 11, 1898, for disability.
Nash, Leticia	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Hope	Discharged Aug. 22, 1898, for disability.
Watson, William R.	do	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Lockesburg	Discharged Aug. 11, 1898, for disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Faulkner, Robert A.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Eldorado.	Discharged without honor Aug. 1, 1898.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Shepard, John W. DIED.	Private.	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		Horatio.....	Discharged Sept. 15, 1898, per telegraphic instructions A. G. O.
Sims, John W.	do	do	do		Winthrop ...	Died July 16, 1898, of pneumonia at Camp Geo. H. Thomas; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Simpson, William O.	do	May 9, 1898	do		Hope	Died Aug. 30, 1898, of typhoid fever at Camp Geo. H. Thomas; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Quiett, Robert C.	do	May 16, 1898	do		Augusta.....	Died Sept. 18, 1898, of typhoid fever at Fort Logan H. Roots.
Whitesides, William C.	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898		Ozan	Died Sept. 8, 1898, of typhoid fever while on furlough at Ozan.

COMPANY F.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
James L. Long	Captain	May 18, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Springdale ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
George W. Tipton	1st Lieut	do	do	do	do	Do.
William L. Thompson..	2d Lieut	do	do	do	do	Do.
Leon Smith.....	1st Sergt	do	do	do	do	Do.
Arthur L. Limbarger..	Q. M. Sergt.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Lloyd H. Price	Sergeant	do	do	do	do	Do.
Fritz P. Holcomb.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
James R. Phillips	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Ernest O. Harrison	Corporal..	do	do	do	do	Do.
William G. Ownbey	do	May 17, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Samuel L. Gallaher	do	May 13, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Wilson L. Roberts	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Charles D. Whitman	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Robert M. Boydston	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Bert Clark.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Cornelius M. Duncan..	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
John D. Hart	do	do	do	do	Seligman, Mo.	Do.
James T. Wilburn.....	do	do	do	do	Springdale ..	Do.
James W. Wilson	do	do	do	do	Seligman Mo.	Do.
James P. Worthen	do	do	do	do	Elm Springs ..	Do.
Adam B. Carrithers	do	do	do	do	Fayetteville ..	Do.
Clarence H. Rice.....	Musician.	do	do	do	Springdale ..	Do.
Cecilia H. Dixon.....	do	do	do	do	Cane Hill	Do.
Forrest King	Artificer	do	do	do	Bentonville...	Do.
Wagoner.....	Wagoner.	do	do	do	Rogers.....	Do.
Albaugh, William A.	Private	July 7, 1899	July 7, 1899	do	Springdale	Do.



HUGER D. MOORE,
First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Altoffer, Vachel E.....	Private	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Mustered out with Regiment.
Ballou, Seward.....	do	May 17, 1898	do		do	Do.
Barwell, George S.....	do	May 13, 1898	do		do	Do.
Beebe, Lester L.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Benedict, Lester H.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		do	Do.
Boyer, Herbert W.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Brown, John S.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Fayetteville	Do.
Burton, Robert N.....	do	do	do		Springdale	Do.
Burchette, Benj. F.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		do	Do.
Burkes, Edward D.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		do	Do.
Byers, Mason P.....	do	do	do		do	Do.
Collins, Charlie A.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Durham	Do.
Cottrell Harry F.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Cooper, Charles C.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Stewart, Ia	Do.
Crews, George T.....	do	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898		DeQueen	Do.
Cowan, John H.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Curry, George H.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Rogers	Do.
De Wolf, Alfonso M.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Doke, Nathan M.....	do	do	do		Hurdspar	Do.
Elliot, William W.....	do	do	do		Wheeler	Do.
Fisher, Gus A.....	do	do	do		Rogers	Do.
Gee, Gordon.....	do	do	do		Fayetteville	Do.
Gideon, James.....	do	May 17, 1898	do		DeQueen	Do.
Grubbie, Don A.....	do	May 13, 1898	do		Springdale	Do.
Hand, George R.....	do	do	do		do	Do.
Hayes, John.....	do	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898		DeQueen	Do.
Hill, John M.....	do	do	do		do	Do.
Horton, Fred D.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		DeQueen	Do.
Hines, Eugene.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Flint, Mich	Do.
Horton, Carl.....	do	do	do		Springdale	Do.
Horton, William P.....	do	do	do		do	Do.
Hoskinson, Edmon H.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Eureka Spg's	Do.
Huddleston, Jasper M.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Wyman	Do.
Hudson, Sylvanus H.....	do	do	do		Rogers	Do.
Jones, Edgar.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Durham	Do.
Lear, Willard F.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Lee, John B.....	do	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898		DeQueen	Do.
Lee, William A.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Little, James.....	do	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898		DeQueen	Do.

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Lethbridge, John	Private	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Mustered out at Fort Logan H. Roots, Jan. 1, 1898, by 1st Lieut.
McCarn, London C	do	do	do		Fayetteville	M. A. Saville, 10th Infantry.
McChain, Joseph M	do	do	do		Springdale	Mustered out with Regiment.
McGaha, William S	do	do	do		Fayetteville	Do.
Moore, Anthony R	do	do	do		Boonsboro	Do.
Moore, Thomas H	do	do	do		do	Do.
Mills, Orval P	do	do	do		Springdale	Do.
Ondyke, Jacob B	do	July 7, 1898	July 6, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Osborn, John J	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Selgman, Mo.	Do.
Osgood, William J	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Bentonville	Do.
Pedergraft, John R	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Poisal, Robert S	do	May 13, 1898	May 13, 1898		do	Do.
Ratiff, Albert C	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		do	Do.
Riggs, Albert B	do	May 13, 1898	May 13, 1898		do	Do.
Robinson, Dot H	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		do	Do.
Satterfield, Nicholas D	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Ross, James C	do	do	do		do	Do.
Scheffier, Herman	do	May 17, 1898	do		De Queen	Do.
Seeley, Ira O	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Shelley, Albert L	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Fayetteville	Do.
Scott, Obey	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Sprinkles, William H	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Selgman, Mo.	Do.
Shumate, George W	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Stanley, Samuel	do	do	do		Elm Springs	Do.
Smith, Calvin	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Stokes, George T	do	do	do		do	Do.
Sullivan, John H	do	do	do		Bentonville	Do.
Steinberg, Charles W	do	do	do		Springdale	Do.
Tuck, Joseph C	do	do	do		Selgman, Mo.	Do.
Tuck, John D	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Watson, Jasper	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Fayetteville	Do.
Williams, Edward F	do	do	do		Rogers	Do.
Wilson, Roy	do	do	do		Springdale	Do.
Wood, Frank E	do	do	do		Elm Springs	Do.
Wagner, George W	do	July 29, 1898	July 29, 1899		Auburn	Do.
DISCHARGED.						
Evans, Claud V	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Springdale	Discharged for disability Aug. 23, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Granger, Frank R.....	Private .	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Fayetteville ..	Discharged for disability, Aug. 19, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Hanner, Frederick M.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Eureka Spgs.,	Discharged for disability, Sept. 5, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Joyner, George A.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Bentonville ..	Discharged for disability, Sept. 15, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Pack, James H	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Marshfield, Mo	Discharged for disability, Aug. 10, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Roberts, Link	do	do	do .....	.....	St. Paul ..	Discharged for disability, Aug. 10, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Deming, Clarence.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Bentonville.....	Discharged July 25, 1898, per order War Dept., at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Pittman, Frank F.....	do	do	do .....	.....	Prairie Grove.	Discharged Aug. 28, 1898, per order War Dept., at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Riggs, Thomas S.....	do	do	do .....	.....	Springdale.....	Discharged Sept. 16, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots, per telegraphic instructions A. G. O.
Roberts, Geno. L	do	do	do .....	.....	do	Discharged Sept. 10, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots, per order War Dept.
DESERTIONS.						
Jones, Carl.....	do	do	do .....	.....	Arlato, Mo ..	Deserted Aug. 10, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Webster, William H.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Elm Springs.....	Do.
DIED.						
James L. Strickland	Sergeant.....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Springdale	Died at Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 5, 1898, typhoid fever; buried at National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY G.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Charles P. Saunders...	Captain	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Helena ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
William B. Pillow	1st Lieut.	do	do	do	do	Do.
John E. Fritzton	2d Lieut.	do	do	do	do	Do.
William Hamilton	1st Sgt	do	do	do	do	Do.
Sidney H. Fritzton	Q. M. Sgt	do	do	do	do	Do.
Scott Cruik	Sgt.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Orianda F. Moore.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Frank H. Chew	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
John M. Quarles	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Jesse H. Gerdulidg.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
James M. Carter.	Corporal.	do	do	do	do	Do.
James H. McCabe	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Albert H. Bailey	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Sylvanus P. Hanly	do	do	do	July 20, 1898	do	Do.
Thomas E. Hawkins	do	do	do	Aug. 8, 1898	do	Do.
William J. Leo	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Robert A. Henderson.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Bruce Ramsey	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Louis W. Landry	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Frank A. Lee	Musician	do	do	July 4, 1898	do	Do.
Harry S. Weldman	Artificer	do	do	May 17, 1898	do	Do.
Aldt, Charles	Wagoner	do	do	do	do	Do.
Amos, John	Private	do	do	do	do	Do.
Atkinson, Solomon	do	July 27, 1898	do	do	Malvin	Do.
Bateman, Walter B	do	May 4, 1898	July 27, 1898	do	Pocahontas...	Do.
Boone, Daniel	do	do	May 17, 1898	do	Helena	Do.
Bollinger, Abraham K	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Breakfield, Wade H	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do	Russellville...	Do.
Brown, James H	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Helena.	Do.
Briggs, Edward D	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	do	Do.
Cooper, Woodie W.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Cook, James.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Coyle, Arthur B.	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Cravens, Ray	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Crenshaw, William R	do	May 4, 1898	do	do	Little Rock.	Do.
Curran, Charles S	do	do	do	do	Alma.	Do.
Dann, Thomas D	do	May 14, 1898	do	do	Helena	Do.
Dailey, David W	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do	Sheridan.	Do.
Deer, Albert	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	do	Helena	Do.
Erwin, Charles R	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	do	Hot Springs.	Do.
	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Elmore	Do.
	do				Helena	Do.



CHARLES P. SANDERS,
Captain, Company G, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Erwin, Walter S.	Private	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena	Mustered out with Regiment.
Elkins, Edward S.	do	July 20, 1898	July 26, 1898	.....	Hot Springs	Do.
Evans, Robert R.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena	Do.
Geduldig, Charles S.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Graves, Thomas L.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Grav, Thomas McN	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Helena	Do.
Green, Lambert	do	May 12, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Duncan	Do.
Guggins, Daniel	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Guynes, Charles	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Hackleroad, Paul	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena	Do.
Harman, Daily	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Hart, Bernice	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena	Do.
Harp, Charles L	do	May 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	.....	Malvern	Do.
Higgins, Joseph	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena	Do.
Higginbotham, Arthur	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Hogun, Jasper O	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Hornbuckle, Jean	do	May 8, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Little Rock	Do.
Hornor, Andrews	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Hunnicut, George H.	do	May 10, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Malvern	Do.
Jones, Henry C	do	May 4, 1898	do	.....	Helena	Do.
Julian, William H	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Lambert, John H.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Locke, Lloyd B	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Lyle, Charles	do	July 3, 1898	July 8, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Mack, Elmer	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Erie, Pa	Do.
Matthews, William	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	Helena	Do.
Maxwell, John H	do	May 8, 1898	do	.....	do	Do.
Medcalf, John L	do	July 1, 1898	do	.....	Arkansas City	Do.
Middleton, Benj, E	do	do	do	.....	Helena	Do.
Morris, Elvin B.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Murphy, Cullen B.	do	do	do	.....	Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Nance, William F	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Nunnally, Henry F	do	do	do	.....	Helena	Do.
Owning, Henry J	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Powell, Lonnie B.	do	July 28, 1898	July 28, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Powell, Joseph	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs.	Trans. from Band Aug. 2, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Porter, Thaddeus G	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena	Mustered out with Regiment.
Price, William T	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Presser, Leroy	do	July 20, 1898	July 20, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Rice, Lee J	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Sedalia, Mo.	Do.
	do			.....	Helena	Do.

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Rutledge, Charles A.	Private	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898		Helena.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Seiler, Max	do	do	do		do	Do.
Smith, Herbert E.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Smith, George W.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Stewart, Charles P.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Stephens, Gavin A.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898		Hickwell, O. T.	Do.
Stricklin, William A.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898		Helena.	Do.
Sullivan, Francis J.	do	do	do		Ozark	Do.
Strong, Michael C.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898		Brinkley.	Do.
Summers, James R.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898		Helena.	Do.
Swift, James B.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Taylor, Connor	do	do	do		do	Do.
Teagarden, Roscoe E.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898		Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Thomasson, Gus B.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898		Helena.	Do.
Thompson, John R.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Thompson, Robert M.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Walter, George L.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		Chicago, Ill.	Do.
Warner, Mahlon B.	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898		Helena.	Do.
Warren, Elmer N.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898		Modock Ldg.	Do.
Westernberg, Arthur	do	June 10, 1898	July 10, 1898		Helena.	Do.
Wilkes, Frederick J.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898		do	Do.
Willis, Charles W.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Young, Daniel B.	do	do	do		do	Do.
DISCHARGED.						
Sidney H. Bailey	do	do	do	May 17, 1898	do	Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1898.
Allen W. Southard	Musician.	do	do	do	do	Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1898.
Patrick J. Cormody, Jr.	Private.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Malachi H. Davis	do	do	do	do	do	Discharged on surgeon's certificate, Sept. 5, 1898.
Theophilus Brown	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	do	Absent at muster-out of Regiment; reported discharged, and probably was, but no official information obtainable.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Frederick A. Dauer.	Corporal.	do	do	May 17, 1898	do	Discharged per telegraphic order Sec'y. War, Sept. 10, 1898.
Nicholas Richter.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Francis H. Merrifield.	do	do	do	do	do	Discharged per telegraphic order Sec'y. War, Sept. 7, 1898.
TRANSFERRED.						
John J. Montgomery	Private	May 16, 1898	May 17, 1898		Little Rock.	Transferred to Band May 22, 1898.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Charles B. Stewart	Musician	May 16, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Stuttgart ..	Transferred to Band May 22, 1898.
Leighton Worthly	Private	do	do	do	Helena.	Do.
Albert E. Tatman	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	do	Siloam Spgs...	Transferred to Band Aug. 3, 1898.
DIED.						
Carlisle Burbank	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Helena.	Died July 24, 1898, of typhoid pneumonia, at Chickamauga; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESERTED.						
James H. Belcher	do	do	do	do	do	Deserted July 22, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY H.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
Albert B. Moore	Captain	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia	Mustered out with Regiment.
Leon O. Head	1st Lieut.	do	do	do	W'n't Spgs, Tx	Do.
William A. Garland	2d Lieut.	do	do	do	Arkadelphia	Resigned August 27, 1898.
Artells Elliott	2d Lieut.	do	do	Aug. 27, 1898	Camden	Mustered in as 1st Serg't; promoted to 2nd Lieut. Aug. 27, 1898.
Charles J. Weber	Q. M. Serg't.	do	do	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia	vice William A. Garland; resigned; mustered out with Reg't.
Charles Clark	Sergeant	do	do	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Albert T. Jewell	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Charles E. Purfoy	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Malcolm M. Brown	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Clarence F. Collins	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
David W. McMillen	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Andrew B. Medlock	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Asa H. Knuckles	do	do	do	do	Alexander	Do.
Frank S. Foster	do	do	do	do	Pine Bluff	Do.
Robert H. Ross	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia	Do.
Staunton Suggs	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
William M. Shelton	do	do	do	Aug. 8, 1898	Bentonville	Do.
John Mackey	do	do	do	do	Joplin, Mo	Do.
Josh Key	do	do	do	do	West Plains, Mo	Do.
Walter E. Crow	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia	Do.
Alvin B. Giles	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Thomas L. Scott	Musician	do	do	May 17, 1898	Little Rock	Do.
Claude T. Miller	do	do	do	do	Dallas, Tex	Do.
Louis E. Price	Artificer	do	May 17, 1898	do	W'n't Spgs, Tx	Do.
Atkins, Samuel B.	Wagoner	do	do	do	Curtis	Do.
Barrow, John D.	Private	do	do	do	Portland	Do.
Barnes, Henry	do	do	do	do	Wilmot	Do.
Beardon, Joseph I.	do	do	May 19, 1898	do	Clarendon	Do.
Benton, Geo	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia	Do.
Blackman, James A.	do	do	do	do	Nashville	Do.
Bradley, James H.	do	do	July 6, 1898	do	Delivan, Ill.	Do.
Brown, George E.	do	do	do	do	Helena	Do.
Caraker, James H.	do	do	May 17, 1898	do	Arkadelphia	Do.
Clark, Christopher E.	do	do	do	do	Griffin, Ga.	Do.
Cluney, John P.	do	do	do	do	Denver, Colo.	Do.
Clyburn, Locke	do	do	do	do	Arkansas City	Do.
Cooper, Arthur	do	do	June 23, 1898	do	Arkadelphia	Do.
Chambliss, Gerald F.	do	do	May 7, 1898	do	Washington, Mo	Do.
Crow, John F.	do	do	May 17, 1898	do	Roughton	Do.
	do	do	May 17, 1898	do	Arkadelphia	Do.

Transferred from Band May 20, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
 Transferred from Band May 20, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
 Transferred from Band July 11, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
 Mustered out with Regiment.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Conn, John T.	Private	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Gardun.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cox, Ira M.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Orleans, Ind.	Do.
Dukes, William H.	do	do	do		Cato.....	Do.
Diesel, Andrew E.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Gardun.....	Do.
Davault, Taylor G.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Bierne.....	Do.
DeLong, Lawrence A.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Kirkwood, Mo	Do.
Elmore, Zebidde	do	June 18, 1898	June 18, 1898		Arkadelphia..	Do.
Eyans, George W.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898		Gardun.....	Do.
Felton, George E.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Texarkana	Do.
Finnelle, Coffin J.	do	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898		Wilmar.....	Do.
Gentry, George W.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Anoine.....	Do.
Grace, Albert A.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Stamps.....	Do.
Gordon, Samuel H.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Texarkana..	Do.
Hart, William A.	do	do	do		Arkadelphia..	Do.
Hayes, John H.	do	do	do		Eldorado....	Do.
Harris, Robert L.	do	do	do		Little Rock..	Do.
Hearon, Henry E.	do	do	do		Texarkana	Do.
Herron, John W.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Hicks, Marcus L.	do	do	do		Fulton.....	Do.
Hitchcock, Eddie R.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898		Prescott.....	Do.
Howell, Frank S.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Arkadelphia..	Do.
Henderson, Mike.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Waldo.....	Do.
Jones, Ira.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Arkadelphia..	Do.
Jones, Thomas J.	do	do	do		Monticello...	Do.
Jubert, Ben	do	do	do		Wichita, Tex	Do.
Kernel, George E.	do	do	do		Bruneyville, IT	Do.
Kilgore, Amos.	do	do	do		Greenville, Tx	Do.
Landsis, Thomas B.	do	do	do		Carthage, Mo	Do.
Lechliner, Henry	do	do	do		Plymouth Ind	Do.
Lewis, William M	do	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898		Alexander.....	Do.
Lee, Richard E.	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Arkadelphia..	Do.
Lee, John W.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898		do	Do.
McClendon, William	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		do	Do.
McAdoo, Robert A.	do	do	do		Texarkana	Do.
Miller, Elbert.	do	July 28, 1898	July 28, 1898		Central.....	Do.
Mohan, Fred.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Arkadelphia..	Do.
Moore, Leroy F.	do	do	do		Knoxville....	Do.
Morgan, Fred	do	do	do		Gardun.....	Do.
Mann, John P.	do	do	do		Parsons, Kan.	Do.
	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898		Saginaw.....	Do.

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.						
NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Nelson, Henderson	Private	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Noble, Ill.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Nelson, James G	do	do	do		England.....	Do.
Ogilvie, James	do	do	do		Deering.....	Do.
Owen, Lafe	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Dykes Villa.....	Do.
Paxson, James B	do	May 7, 1898	May 7, 1898		Clarks ville.....	Do.
Pharr, Benjamin S	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		Arkadelphia.....	Do.
Pratt, William	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Cp Gir'rd'u, Mo.....	Do.
Reed, James	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Ogamaw.....	Do.
Robertson, John W	do	do	do		Knoxville.....	Do.
Ross, Stanley	do	do	do		Do.	Do.
Richard, Richard L	do	do	do		Arkadelphia.....	Do.
Richardson, William P	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Alexander.....	Do.
Raymond, William R	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Amity.....	Do.
Ring, John H	do	do	do		Camden.....	Do.
Smith, Don	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Grandin.....	Do.
Stone, William W	do	June 29, 1898	June 27, 1898		Wheelen Spgs.....	Do.
Smith, Raymond	do	May 7, 1898	June 29, 1898		do.....	Do.
Setzler, Marion D	do	July 6, 1898	May 17, 1898		Arkadelphia.....	Transferred from Band Sept. 11, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
Scott, Robert L	do	June 27, 1898	July 6, 1898		Yorktown.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Taylor, Arthur E	do	May 7, 1898	June 27, 1898		Locust Bayou.....	Absent without leave since Oct. 15, 1898. Never mustered out.
Trabern, Walter E	do	do	May 17, 1898		Bristol, Va.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Woolman, Carl	do	do	do		Milton, I. T.....	Do.
Woods, James	do	July 6, 1898	do		Little Rock.....	Do.
Works, John R	do	do	do		Camden.....	Do.
York, Avery E	do	do	do		Millville.....	Do.
RESIGNED						
William A. Garland	2d Lieut	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Texarkana.....	Absent without leave since Oct. 15, 1898. Never mustered out.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY						
Finley, George J	Private	May 16, 1898	May 23, 1898		Arkadelphia.....	Resignation accepted to date Aug. 27, 1898.
Mathis, Melvin L	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Coal Hill.....	Discharged for disability July 17, 1898.
Hammmonds, Harmon	do	do	do		Texarkana.....	Discharged for disability August 11, 1898.
Ramsay, Davis C	do	do	do		Arkadelphia.....	Discharged for disability August 17, 1898.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Artells, Elliott	1st Sergt	do	do	May 17, 1898	Kingsland.....	Discharged for disability September 7, 1898.
Discharged Sept. 16, 1898, to accept commission as 2d Lieut. in same Co. per tel. ins. from A. G. O.						

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
TRANSFERRED.						
Barnes, Henry.....	Private	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Clarendon.....	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
McLaughlin, Clarence	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Gurdon.....	Trans. to Band July 11, 1898.
Wright, John R.....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Canden.....	Trans. to Co. M, Aug. 29, 1898.
Watson, Robert.....	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Texasiana.....	Trans. to 2nd Ark. Regt. Sept. 7, 1898.
Malone, William F....	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Paris.....	Trans. to Gen. Hosp. Corps Sept. 7, 1898.
Jett, Argus.....	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Clarksville.....	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Spencer, Earle.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Clow, Thomas.....	do	do	do	.....	Arkadelphia..	Do.
DEATHS.						
Hall, Thomas M.....	Corporal	June 18, 1898	June 18, 1898	.....	do	Died while on furlough at Arkadelphia Sept. 6, 1898.
DESERTED						
Johnson, William H....	Private	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Zama..	Deserted Aug. 7, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.

COMPANY I.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
COMPANY I.						
Solomon L. Jeffers.....	Captain	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Van Buren.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
James L. Moore.....	1st Lieut	do	do	.....	Fayetteville...	Do.
Theodore T. Pile.....	2d Lieut	do	do	.....	Van Buren.....	Do.
Gray Medlin.....	Q. M. Sergt	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Lawrence Wright.....	1st Sergt	do	Sept. 3, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Charlie J. Anderson....	Sergeant.	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Andrew Preston.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
William H. West.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Charlie Johnson.....	do	do	Sept. 3, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Charles R. Ruthrauff...	Corporal	do	do	.....	do	Do.
James Story.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Charles Harvey.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Edward F. Rowman....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Robert W. McGowen....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Robert L. Smith.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Zellar H. Shinn.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
Theo. N. Winningham	Corporal.	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	Van Buren.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Ernie T. Anderson	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hollis Kimbrough	do	do	do	Sept. 4, 1898	do	Do.
Sidney Palmore	do	June 26, 1898	June 26, 1898	do	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Edward Williams	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	Sept. 16, 1898	Van Buren.....	Do.
Louie Speaker	Musician	do	do	do	do	Do.
Elbert Turner	do	do	do	Sept. 16, 1898	do	Do.
Richard H. Gibson	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
John W. Wagner	Artificer	do	do	do	do	Do.
Abel, William N	Wagoner	do	do	July 1, 1898	do	Do.
Aboat, William P	Private	May 14, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Ainsworth, Stephen B	do	do	May 18, 1898	do	Van Buren.....	Do.
Anderson, Henry D	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Arnold, Homer	do	do	do	do	Little Rock.....	Do.
Archison, Solomon M.	do	do	do	do	Van Buren.....	Do.
Blevins, Charles M	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Burrows, Rufus.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Carson, Uis.	do	July 15, 1898	July 18, 1898	do	do	Do.
Carpenier, Harry E.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Cooper, Robert L.	do	do	do	do	Van Buren.....	Do.
Cooley, William H.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Coppinger, George H.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	do	Do.
Cragar, George A.	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	do	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Crabtree, Otto.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Crawford, William L.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	Van Buren.....	Do.
Day, George W.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Dewitt, Ben H.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Doers, Thomas J.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	do	Do.
Dunham, James U.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Flowers, Grant F.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Fred, Jacob J.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Fulton, William V.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	Van Buren.....	Do.
Grady, William V.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Gregg, Edward.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hammord, James W.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	do	do	Do.
Heller, John W.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	do	Do.
Hill, Milton C.	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	do	do	Do.
Hixson, Luther G.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	do	Do.
Huffman, Edward	do	do	do	do	Van Buren.....	Do.



SOLOMON L. JEFFERS,
Captain, Company I, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY I.- CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
James, Campbell L.	Private	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Mustered out with Regiment.
Johnson, Henry	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Van Buren	Do.
Leaton, James C.	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Locke, Daniel B.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	do	Trans. from Co. D July 13, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
Mason, David S.	do	do	do	.....	Van Buren	Mustered out with Regiment.
McKinney, Wilson	do	July 9, 1898	do 9, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
McLeod, George D.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Van Buren	Do.
McNeill, Thomas A.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Mills, William C.	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Miller, Charlie E.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Munds, Robert H.	do	July 28, 1898	July 28, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Mands, Robert H.	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Nix, Julian H.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Northern, John F.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Van Buren	Do.
Ottis, Frank S.	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Palmore, Leo M.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Van Buren	Do.
Pepper, Samuel J.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Pratt, Thomas	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Pryor, John A.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Ragland, John H.	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Reid, George W.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Van Buren	Do.
Rice, John A.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Rice, John B.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Ridgour, Oxford H.	do	do	May 18, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Robinson, John F.	do	do	July 15, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Schroder, Ben	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Shaffer, Victor U.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Shannon, Arthur L.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Van Buren	Do.
Shedley, Walter A.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Smith, Gus L.	do	July 18, 1898	July 18, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Starr, Jesse G.	do	July 10, 1898	July 10, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Spicer, Charles F.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Van Buren	Do.
Stapleton, Alvin H.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Stevenson, Samuel L.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Turnham, James	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Vandergriff, John W.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Ware, Joseph	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Do.
Wann, George C.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Van Buren	Do.
Watkins, James H.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Whitehead, Louis C.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Willsey, Daniel	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

50

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Wilson, James L. Williams, John A. DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.	Private do do	June 22, 1898 July 15, 1898	June 22, 1898 July 15, 1898	..... .....	Fort Smith do	Mustered out with Regiment. Do.
Cochran, John F. Baker, William F. Mills, James M. Mitchell, Willis G. Northrup, Earl J. Stout, John F. Teeders, Albert B. Hasey, Joseph W.	Sergeant. Private do do do do do do	May 14, 1898 do do June 20, 1898 May 14, 1898 do do do	May 18, 1898 do do June 20, 1898 May 18, 1898 do do do	May 18, 1898	Little Rock Van Buren do Fort Smith Little Rock Van Buren do do do	Discharged Aug. 24, 1898, for disability. Discharged Aug. 15, 1898, for disability. Discharged Aug. 21, 1898, for disability. Discharged Sept. 3, 1898, for disability. Do. Discharged July 19, 1898, for disability. Discharged Aug. 19, 1898, for disability. Discharged Aug. 11, 1898, for disability.
TRANSFERRED.						
Brigance, William F.	do	do	do	do	do	Transferred to Band May 23, 1898.
DIED.						
Mayo, Caswell H.	do	do	do	do	do	Died July 15, 1898, of typhoid fever; buried at Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
KILLED.						
Richardson, James S.	do	do	do	do	do	Killed by freight train, Oct. 10, 1898, near Fayetteville.
DESERTED.						
Butler, William H. Coakley, James Henson, Fred S. Johnson, James D. Morehead, Edward Smith, Dan S. Woods, Archibald S.	do do do do do do do	do do do do July 10, 1898 May 14, 1898 do	do do do do July 10, 1898 May 18, 1898 do	do do do do	do do do do Fort Smith Van Buren do	Deserted Aug. 12, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga. Deserted Aug. 10, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga. Deserted July 5, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga. Deserted July 25, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga. Deserted Aug. 10, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga. Deserted Aug. 11, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga. Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY K.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Henry Stroup.....	Captain	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Paris.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Jeff D. Ferguson.....	1st Lieut.	do	do	do	do	Do.
George W. Sharon.....	2d Lieut.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Wilson Huckabee.....	1st Sergeant	do	do	do	do	Do.
Omer Ellington.....	Q. M. Sergeant	do	do	do	Magazine	Do.
Thomas Gray.....	Sergeant	do	do	do	Altus	Do.
Walter S. O'Kane.....	do	do	do	do	Paris	Do.
Richard Geiger.....	do	do	do	Aug. 4, 1898	do	Do.
Charles F. Wood.....	do	do	do	Oct. 17, 1898	do	Do.
Isaac M. Clevenger.....	Corporal	do	do	May 19, 1898	do	Do.
Leon Westmoreland.....	do	do	do	do	Magazine	Do.
John O. Godfrey.....	do	do	do	do	Paris	Do.
Walter E. Dixon.....	do	do	do	do	Magazine	Do.
Edward E. Snead.....	do	do	do	Aug. 8, 1898	do	Do.
James A. Norfleet.....	do	do	do	do	Clarksville	Do.
Lea Wofford.....	do	do	do	June 20, 1898	Paris.....	Do.
Jordon E. Brown.....	do	do	do	Aug. 8, 1898	Hartman.....	Do.
William H. Davis.....	do	do	do	do	Lamar.....	Do.
do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Adam L. Heck.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Cleburne A. Lasater.....	do	do	do	do	Pine Bluff.....	Do.
George W. R. Lee.....	Musician.	do	do	Oct. 17, 1898	Paris.....	Do.
William T. Massey.....	do	do	do	May 19, 1898	do	Do.
William J. Hamm.....	Artificer	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	do	Do.
William H. Donovan.....	Wagoner.	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	do	Do.
Allen, George L.....	Private.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Allen, James H.....	do	do	do	do	Altus.....	Do.
Anderson, James D.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Austin, John H.....	do	do	do	do	Paris.....	Do.
Ayers, Henry W.....	do	do	do	do	Little Rock	Do.
Bailey, Robert L.....	do	do	do	do	Paris	Do.
Baker, Emmet W.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Biggs, Thomas F. E.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Blackwell, Luther B.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Brice, Thomas H.....	do	do	do	do	Lamar	Do.
Buchanan, John W.....	do	do	do	do	Altus	Do.
Carter, Cylvester.....	do	do	do	do	Paris	Do.
Cobban, Walter.....	do	do	do	do	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Cobb, Dell.....	do	do	do	do	Paris	Do.
Cobb, Keener B.....	do	do	do	do	Altus.....	Do.

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Cravens, Ben E.	Private	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Paris.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cowan, Stephen J.	do	do	do	.....	Lamar.....	do.
Daniel, Herbert A.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris.....	do.
Davis, Charles B.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	do	do.
Dooley, John B.	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	do	do.
Featherston, Jesse B.	do	do	do	.....	do	do.
Fisher, Claude W.	do	do	do	.....	Clarksville	do.
Ford, Abraham J.	do	do	do	.....	do	do.
Foreall, William M.	do	do	do	.....	Altus.....	do.
Freeman, James F. V.	do	do	do	.....	Paris.....	do.
Gardner, Jasper A.	do	do	do	.....	Lamar.....	do.
Gillmore, Harvey M.	do	do	do	.....	Clarksville	do.
Goldsmith, Daniel W.	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	Paris.....	do.
Gresson, Bob	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Altus.....	do.
Haynes, Marshal B.	do	do	do	.....	Clarksville	do.
Higson, William F.	do	do	do	.....	Paris.....	do.
Hixson, Oscar	do	do	do	.....	do	do.
Hong, Harnan B.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	do	do.
Howard, Claude A.	do	do	do	.....	do	do.
Huber, Theodore	do	do	do	.....	do	do.
Hughes, John L.	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Altus.....	do.
Johnson, John F.	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	do.
Keeton, James Z.	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Altus.....	do.
Kyle, John F.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris.....	do.
Keller, Harold	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	New York, N.Y.	do.
Lee, Henry M.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris.....	do.
Logan, Bee	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	do	do.
McCartney, Lem L.	do	do	do	.....	Altus.....	do.
McDonald, William E.	do	do	do	.....	Clarksville	do.
McGraw, Fred J.	do	do	do	.....	Altus.....	do.
McVey, George A.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris.....	do.
Martin, Houston	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Altus.....	do.
Medlock, James R.	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	Ozark.....	do.
Medlock, Wiley M.	do	do	do	.....	do	do.
Miller, James M.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris.....	do.
Morris, James S., Jr.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	do	do.
Nelson, John M.	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Clarksville	do.
Orange, William L.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris.....	do.
Owens, Henry H.	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Clarksville	do.
Peek, Cyrus M.	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	Paris.....	do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Pilgreen, Dow W.....	Private.....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Paris.....	Mustered out with Regiment. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Pitts, Len A.....	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	do	
Raney, Mac.....	do	do	do	.....	do	
Roberts, Melvin A.....	do	do	do	.....	Altus.....	
Rowton, Chillocher S.....	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Paris.....	
Schofield, Thomas S.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	do	
Sisemore, Edward.....	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	do	
Sisk, William H.....	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Little Rock.....	
Smith, Andrew J.....	do	do	do	.....	Paris.....	
Scarborough, Cha ^s . T.....	do	do	do	.....	do	
Sanderson, James H.....	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Stephens, Henry N.....	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Taylor, Jefferson L.....	do	do	do	.....	Clarksville.....	Do.
Taylor, Walter S.....	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	Paris.....	Do.
Thomas, William M.....	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Clarksville.....	Do.
Uttley, Robert L.....	do	do	do	.....	Paris.....	Do.
Wages, Benjamin.....	do	do	do	.....	Clarksville.....	Do.
Walton, James A.....	do	do	do	.....	Paris.....	Do.
Weemes, George W.....	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	do	Do.
White, Wot V.....	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Williams, Charles A.....	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Williams, John E.....	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Willie, Calvin.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Wofford, Ben W.....	do	do	do	.....	Altus.....	Do.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Oscar McCov.....	do	do	May 19, 1898	.....	Paris.....	Discharged for disability, July 19, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas
Edward D. Roady.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Discharged for disability, Aug. 22, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas
John I. Spencer.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
TRANSFERRED.						
Cathey M. Beney.....	Musician.....	do	May 19, 1898	.....	do	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Robert S. Wood.....	Private.....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	May 19, 1898	do	Trans. to Band July 11, 1898.
Webster Smitson.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Trans. to Co. B July 11, 1898.
William R. Smith.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	do	Trans. to Co. B Sept. 8, 1898.
Thomas W. Hooper.....	Private.....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	do	Do.
DIED.						
Theodore H. Anderson.....	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Magazine.....	Died July 9, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Magazine, Ark.

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DIED.—Cont'd.						
Alexander Lackey	Private	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris.	Died Aug. 28, 1898, of typhoid fever, Leiter Hosp.; buried Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
James L. Dieson	do	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	do	Died Sept. 9, 1898, of typhoid fever, Sternberg Hosp.; buried Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESEITED.						
James W. Taylor	do	do	do	.....	Coal Hill.	Deserted June 7, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Elisha Spence	do	do	do	.....	Paris.	Deserted Aug. 17, 1888, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.

COMPANY L.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
William A. Haywood	Captain.	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Texarkana	Mustered out with Regiment. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Robert W. Reynolds	1st Lieut.	do	do	do	Lake Village.	
Harry E. Courtney	2d Lieut.	do	do	do	Monticello.	
Robert Lee Burke	1st Serg.	do	do	do	Texarkana	
B. T. Hawkins	Sergeant.	do	do	do	Hamburg	
John R. Bradley	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	
William G. Sturgeon	do	do	do	do	Luna	
John W. Jacks	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	
Joseph W. Farrier	do	do	do	do	do	
Harry E. Chopin	Corporal.	do	do	do	do	
Edwin G. Hodgkiss	do	do	do	do	do	
Wirt A. Slemmons	do	do	do	do	Lake Village.	
John Strange	do	do	do	do	Monticello	
John H. Bowditch	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	
Charles C. Williams	do	do	do	do	Luna	
Homer L. Bramble	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	
Harry J. Braughton	do	do	do	do	do	
					Parkdale	

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Walter M. High	Corporal	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	Texarkana	Mustered out with Regiment.
Lemuel White	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Oliver W. Collins.	Musician	do	do	June 1, 1898	Monticello.	Do.
Norris W. Pope.	do	do	do	Aug. 7, 1898	Texarkana	Do.
Mark O. Maxwell.	Artificer	do	do	May 20, 1898	do	Do.
Frank Fitzharris	Wagoner	do	do	do	do	Do.
Ahrens, John E.	Private	do	do	do	do	Do.
Benner, Edward A.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Monticello.	Do.
Bickham, Julius C	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	do	Texarkana	Do.
Bigger, Frank E	do	May 15, 1898	May 15, 1898	do	Malvern	Do.
Birlen, John W	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	Do.
Bircher, James W	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	do	do	Do.
Royd, Allister A.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	Do.
Brown, Vernon	do	do	do	do	Montongo	Do.
Broyles, Cyrus	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	do	Texarkana	Do.
Bruner, Gerard L.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Cohn, Albert H	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	do	Lake Village.	Do.
Conner, John A.	do	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	do	Malvern	Do.
Cooper, Herbert E	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Fort Smith	Do.
Costello, Edward	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	do	Texarkana	Do.
Crawford, Charles R.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	Do.
Croslin, Jerry	do	do	do	do	Dernott	Do.
Crow, Herbert M.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Lake Village.	Do.
Doehard, Hugh	do	May 15, 1898	May 15, 1898	do	Texarkana	Do.
Dozier, Robert A.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
East, Joseph J	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Monticello	Do.
Edwards, Alonzo M	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	do	Texarkana	Do.
Evans, Robert L.	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	do	Malvern	Do.
Farrier, Robert L.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	Do.
Farrington, Robert A.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Texarkana	Do.
Fennell, Herbert H	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	Do.
Fulmer, Samuel E	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Lake Village.	Do.
Garland, Joseph E	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	Texarkana	Do.
Gordon, William	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	Do.
Gulledge, John L.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hamady, George	do	do	do	do	Lnella	Do.
Harwell, Joseph L.	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	Do.
Heibron, Ike.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	do	Do.
Hendon, William T	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Prescott	Do.
Hinds, John T	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
Horning, Andrew J...	Private.	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Warren...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Hughes, Espie H...	do	do	do	.....	Prescott...	Do.
Johnston, James R., Jr	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	.....	Malvern...	Do.
Ingram, Weldon T...	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
Knight, William Y...	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Larson, Gustavus P...	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	.....	Malvern...	Do.
Manning, Walter M...	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
May, Leonard M...	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Parkdale...	Do.
May, William B...	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
McComber, Warren W	do	do	do	.....	Parkdale...	Do.
McGregor, Robert R...	do	do	do	.....	Warren...	Do.
McKie, Harry B...	do	do	do	.....	Monicello...	Do.
McMullen, Eugene R...	do	do	do	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
McWhorton, Hugh M...	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Hamburg...	Do.
Moore, Joseph R...	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Henrico...	Do.
Nalley, Berry B...	do	do	do	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
Pirkey, Arthur E...	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Platt, Joseph J...	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Puffer, John D...	do	do	do	.....	Monicello...	Do.
Rhodes, Ernest E...	do	do	do	.....	Luna...	Do.
Rice, Benjamin Z...	do	do	do	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
Robison, Zetus C...	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Rogers, Crawford M...	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Sheldon, Wyllys H...	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Shelley, William J...	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Shelton, Newton...	do	July 22, 1898	July 22, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Smith, Ellis B...	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	Malvern...	Do.
Smith, John W...	do	do	do	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
Sowards, James M...	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Springer, Charles E...	do	do	do	.....	Lake Village...	Do.
Taylor, Edward M...	do	do	do	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
Turner, James A...	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	.....	Malvern...	Do.
Tyler, Frank O...	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
Wadsworth, Wm. McK	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Walters, Charles W...	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Portland...	Do.
Weaver, Charles H...	do	July 22, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs...	Do.
Welch, David M...	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Henrico...	Do.
Weldon, James A...	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Texarkana...	Do.
Weldon, Leonard...	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Wheeler, George...	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Lake Village...	Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Wilson, Ralph E.....	Private	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Texarkana	Mustered out at Fort Logan H. Roots, Dec. 19, 1898, by 1st Lt., Saville.
Witcher, John J.....	do	July 20, 1898	July 20, 1898	.....	Malvern	Mustered out with Regiment.
Wodson, Junious D.....	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Texarkana	Do.
Worley, Michael.....	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Yates, Edmund E.....	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs.....	Do.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
William S. Reed	Sergeant.....	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Luna	Discharged for disability July 16, 1898.
George W. Crowder.....	Corporal	do	do	do	Houston, Tex.....	Discharged for disability July 18, 1898.
Lester L. Coffee	Private	do	do	do	DeKalb	Discharged for disability Aug. 11, 1898.
Robert L. Scott	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	Discharged for disability S. pt. 7, 1898.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Boyd, Sayers	do	do	do .....	.....	Paris, Tex	Discharged June 2, 1898, per order A. G. O.
Henry Winters	Q. M. Sergt	do	do	May 20, 1898	Texarkana	Discharged Sept. 19, 1898, per order A. G. O.
Henry E. Speers.....	Corporal	do	do	do	Benton.....	Do.
Patton B. Moreland	Private	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Texarkana	Do.
TRANSFERRED.						
Fred Wells	Musician	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Monticello	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Young Bennett.....	Private	do	do	do	do	Do.
DIED.						
Samuel M. Bailey.....	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Huntsville, Ala.....	Died Aug. 7, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Leiter Hosp. Body shipped to relatives.
Henry Fox	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	.....	Texarkana	Died Sept. 5, 1898, of typhoid fever, while on furlough at Texarkana.
DESERTED						
Robert V. Hurst	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Wilmar.....	Deserted Aug. 11, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
William S. Sidler.....	do	do	do .....	.....	Cambridge, Pa.....	Do.
Charles F. Stone	do	do	do .....	.....	Butler, Pa.....	Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Daniels, Paul	Private	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Magnolia	Mustered out with Regiment.
Davis, Henry E.	do	do	do		Wilmar	Do.
Davis, Al	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898		Millville	Do.
Devaughn, Walter L.	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Hot Springs	Do.
Earl, Elias S.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Lily	Do.
Elliott, Luther	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Camden	Do.
Farrar, Peter L.	do	do	do		Stamps	Do.
Ferguson, Louis E.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		do	Do.
Fife, Eugene M.	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Cargile	Do.
Fredeking, John	do	do	do		Onalaska	Do.
Garrison, James E	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Waldo	Do.
Gould, George L	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Stamps	Do.
Gilday, William F	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Camden	Do.
Hardison, James A	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Junction City	Do.
Hartigan, Dan J	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Millville	Do.
Hart, Walter	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Camden	Do.
Heinze, Adolphus	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Thornton	Do.
Hill, Madison G	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Stamps	Do.
Houge, Robert	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Millville	Do.
Jenkins, David	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Camden	Do.
Jenkins, Frank	do	do	do		do	Do.
Jenkins, Claude W	do	do	do		Wheel'g Spgs	Do.
Jones, James H	do	do	do		Milner	Do.
Jones, Robert W	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Thornton	Do.
Kennedy, Thomas F	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Buena Vista	Do.
Lachle, Chris	do	do	do		Camden	Do.
Martin, Fred J	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		do	Do.
Mauldin, George F	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Lumber	Do.
Miller, Fred	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Lester	Do.
Mitchell, Louie	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Camden	Do.
Morton, Thomas A	do	do	do		do	Do.
McCarthy, Charles	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Thornton	Do.
McCouden, Montie	do	do	do		do	Do.
McCooy, James R.	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Eagle Mills	Do.
Norwood, Walter	do	do	do		Washington	Do.
Pierce, Frank	do	do	do		Little Bay	Do.
Pedron, Alfred F	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Camden	Do.
Pedron, James	do	do	do		do	Do.
Pope, Andrew	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898		Elliott	Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Prewitt, Thomas J	Private	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Kemp	Mustered out with Regiment.
Rainey, William L	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Eagle Mills	Do.
Reinfr, Lee T	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Elliott	Do.
Riley, Robert L	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Buena Vista	Do.
Sales, Robert J	do	do	do	.....	Camden	Do.
Sather, Peter	do	do	do	.....	Onalaska	Do.
Shurey, Roland L	do	do	do	.....	Camden	Do.
Slack, Edwin T	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Smith, William F	do	do	do	.....	Milner	Do.
Smith, John A	do	June 23, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Elliott	Do.
Spangler, Louis	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Onalaska	Do.
Stall, John D	do	do	do	.....	Milner	Do.
Steelman, Blake	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Stamps	Do.
Thornton, James	do	do	do	.....	Thornton	Do.
Thornston, Nelson S	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Camden	Do.
Thompson, Samuel T	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Millville	Do.
Umstad, Roland T	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Camden	Do.
Vandegrift, Charles H	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Millville	Do.
Wack, Thomas H	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Camden	Do.
Webber, Thomas H	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Winn, Frank E	do	do	do	.....	Hillsboro	Do.
Woods, John	do	do	do	.....	Onalaska	Do.
Wright, William L	do	do	do	.....	Whel'ing Spgs	Do.
Wright, John R	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Camden	Trans. from Co. H Aug 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
DISCHARGED.						
Walter D. Stinson	Corporal	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	July 30, 1898	Elliott	Disch g d Aug. 19, 1898, for disability.
John Diamond	Artificer	do	do	do	Camden	Do.
Lon Graves	Private	do	do	do	Eagle Mills	Do.
Oscar J. Smith	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do	do	Do.
Charles Cameron	do	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Stamps	Discharged Sept. 6, 1898, for disability.
Junius B. Brian	do	do	do	do	Camden	Discharged Sept. 7, 1898, for disability.
Marcellus D. Cozine	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do	do	Discharged Sept. 15, 1898, for disability.
TRANSFERRED.						
James H. Murray	Musician	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Little Bay	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
DIED.						
Berrell H. Beard	Private	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Kemp	Died Aug. 28, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga. Buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga.



VIRGIL Y. COOK,
Colonel Commanding, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

FIELD STAFF AND BAND.

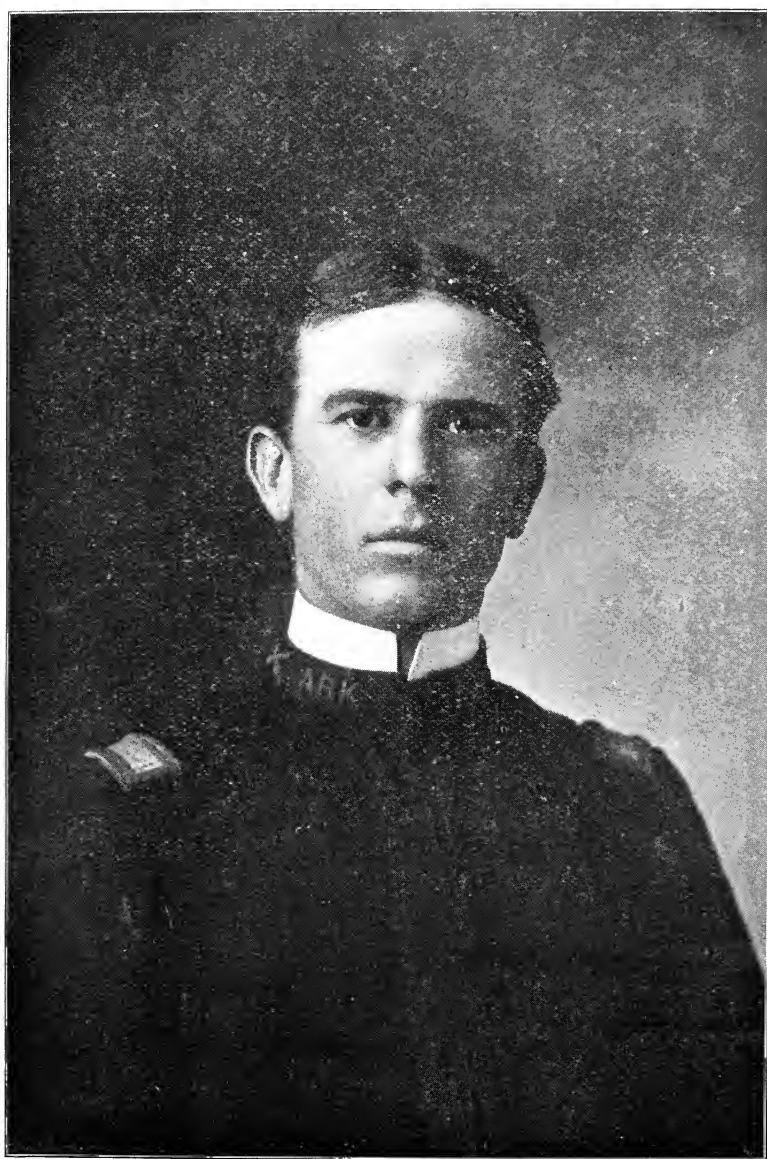
REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

61

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Virgil Y. Cook.....	Colonel.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Elmo.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
DeRosey C. Cabell.....	Lieut.-Colonel.....	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Charleston.....	Do.
Claude H. Sayle.....	Major.....	May 9, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Little Rock.....	Died Sept. 29, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Anniston, Ala.; buried Mt. Holly, Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark.
James Junius Johnson.....	Major.....	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	..... do	Promoted from Captain Co. A to Major, Oct. 15, 1898, vice James J. Johnson, deceased; mustered out with Regiment.
Charles M. Wing.....	Major.....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Oct. 15, 1898	..... do	Resigned Oct. 8, 1898.
Zaphney Orto.....	Maj. Surgeon.....	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Pine Bluff.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. & Asst. Surgeon to Major Surgeon, Oct. 15, 1898, vice A. Orto, resigned; mustered out with Regt.
Horatio Wells.....	Maj. Surgeon.....	May 9, 1898	..... do	Oct. 15, 1898	Dermott.....	Resigned July 7, 1898.
Eugene A. Abington.....	1st Lt. & Asst. Sur.....	May 9, 1898	..... do .....	..... do	Beche.....	Appointed from civil life July 18, 1898, vice Eugene A. Abington, resigned.
Strodder U. King.....	1st Lt. & Asst. Sur.....	July 18, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	Little Rock.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Moorhead Wright.....	1st Lt. & Adjut.....	May 4, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	..... do	Do.
Hugh Neill.....	1st Lt. & Q. M.....	April 25, 1898	May 9, 1898	..... do	Batesville.....	Appointed from civil life vice Horatio Wells, promoted; mustered out with Regiment.
Sidney H. Babcock, Sr.....	Chaplain.....	June 7, 1898	June 18, 1898	June 18, 1898	..... do	Do.
Robert M. Enders, St.....	1st Lt. & Asst. Sur.....	Oct. 18, 1898	Oct. 28, 1898	Oct. 28, 1898	Little Rock.....	Appointed from civil life vice Horatio Wells, promoted; mustered out with Regiment.
James W. Butler, Jr.....	Sergeant Major.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 4, 1898	Batesville.....	Appointed from civil life vice Horatio Wells, promoted; mustered out with Regiment.
Tillman Campbell.....	Sergeant Major.....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Oct. 23, 1898	Augusta.....	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, to accept app. as 2d Lt. Co. B.
Robert S. Murray.....	Sergeant Major.....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	Jan. 21, 1898	Harrison.....	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. A to Sergeant Major, Oct. 29, 1898; discharged Jan. 20, 1899, to accept app. as 2d Lt. Co. I.
Sidney H. Babcock, Jr.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	May 16, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Batesville.....	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. K to Sergeant Major, Jan. 21, 1899; mustered out with Regiment.
Dwight Blake.....	Chief Musician.....	April 25, 1898	..... do	May 17, 1898	Prescott.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Robert Rudisill.....	Prin. Musician.....	April 25, 1898	..... do .....	..... do	Ardmore, I.T.....	Promoted from private Co. H, 1st Ark., to Chief Musician, May 17, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Finley F. Collier.....	Prin. Musician.....	May 18, 1898	..... do	May 25, 1898	Prescott.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Pascal J. Park.....	Hosp. Steward.....	April 25, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Little Rock.....	Promoted from private Co. G to Hospital Steward, May 19, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Alexander H. Briscoe.....	..... do	April 28, 1898	..... do .....	..... do	Arkadelphia.....	Promoted from private Co. H to Hospital Steward May 19, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Paul Matthews.....	..... do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Nov. 13, 1898	Magnolia.....	Promoted from private Co. A to Hospital Steward, Nov. 13, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
BAND.						
Joseph M. Culver.....	Musician.....	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	June 2, 1898	Black Rock.....	Trans. from Co. G June 2, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Elmer Chalfant.....	..... do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Jan. 4, 1898	..... do	Trans. from Co. F Jan. 4, 1899; mustered out with Regiment.

FIELD STAFF AND BAND.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Emmett Dooley..... Wm. H. Hiestennan.....	Musician do	Aug. 17, 1898 May 2, 1898	Aug. 19, 1898 May 23, 1898	Aug. 20, 1898 Nov. 8, 1898	Arkadelphia... Gillett	Assigned to Band Aug. 20, 1898. Reduced from Corporal to private Co. I June 17, 1898, and appointed musician same date. Trans. to Band Nov. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Abner B. Israel	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	June 2, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Transferred from Co. M June 2, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
Clem V. Johnson	do	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898	do	Prescott	Transferred from Co. I June 2, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
Arthur C. Lee	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Nov. 8, 1898	Batesville	Transferred from Co. B Nov. 8, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
Frank G. Resbrough	do	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	June 2, 1898	do	Transferred from Co. M June 2, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
Charles H. Smith	do	May 15, 1898	May 23, 1898	do	Stuttgart	Transferred from Co. I June 2, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
John B. Toomer	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Dardanelle	Transferred from Co. L June 2, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
Robert G. Toomer	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
RESIGNED						
Zaphney Otto	Major Surgeon.....	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Pine Bluff	Resignation accepted Oct. 8, 1898.
Eugene A. Abington.....	1st Lt. & Asst. Sur	do	do	do	Little Rock...	Resignation accepted July 7, 1898.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Eugene De Marbelle.....	Musician	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Nov. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability.
William A. Logan.....	do	May 10, 1898	June 17, 1898	June 18, 1898	Arkadelphia ..	Transferred from Co. K to Band June 18, 1898. Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Edgar T. Ponder	Hosp. Steward.....	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William A. Hall	Musician	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	June 2, 1898	Batesville	Transferred from Co. B to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Sept. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Frank S. Reed	do	do	do	do	do	Transferred from Co. B to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Sept. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Orlie B. Shirrey	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do	Suttgart	Transferred from Co. I to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Edward L. Jacobs	do	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	Harrisburg ..	Transferred from Co. F to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Dec. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Clyde W. Wood	do	May 23, 1898	May 28, 1898	do	Batesville	Transferred from Co. A to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Jan. 10, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
DISCHARGED FOR PROMOTION.						
Horatio Wells	1st Lt. & Asst. Sur	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Dermott	Discharged to accept app't. as Major & Surgeon Oct. 28, 1898.



MOORHEAD WRIGHT,
First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.

FIELD STAFF AND BAND.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
James W. Butler, Jr.	Sergeant Major	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 4, 1898	Batesville	Promoted from private Co. B to Sergeant Major May 4, 1898; discharged Oct. 28, 1898, to accept app't. as 2d Lt. Co. E.
Tillman Campbell	do	do	May 14, 1898	Oct. 29, 1898	Augusta	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. A to Sergeant Major Oct. 29, 1898; discharged Jan. 20, 1899, to accept app't. as 2d Lt. Co. I.
TRANSFERRED.						
Albert R. Mabry	Com. Sergeant	April 25, 1898	May 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		Promoted Commissary Sergeant from private Co. A July 1, 1898; transferred to Co. A as Sergeant Oct. 9, 1898.
Fred Shook	Musician	May 13, 1898	May 16, 1898	June 2, 1898	Huntsville	Transferred from Co. K to Band June 2, 1898; transferred from Band to Co. K Nov. 8, 1898.
Clytus C. Miller	do	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Black Rock	Transferred from Co. G to Band June 2, 1898; transferred from Band to Co. G Nov. 8, 1898.
Byrd C. Montgomery	do	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	Nov. 8, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Appointed Co. Musician June 20, 1898; transferred from Co. C to Band Nov. 8, 1898; trans. to 8d Eng. Corps, U.S.V., Feb. 7, 1899.
DIED.						
James Junius Johnson.	Major	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 9, 1898	Little Rock	Promoted from Captain Co. E to Major May 9, 1898; died Sept. 29, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Anniston, Ala.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY A.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Charles M. Wing	Captain	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Little Rock...	Promoted to Major vice James J. Johnson, deceased; mustered out at Anniston, Ala., Oct. 26, 1898.
Ernest Neill.....	Captain	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	Nov. 1 1898	Batesville ..	Enrolled as 1st Lt. Co. B; appointed Captain Co. A Nov. 1, 1898, vice Charles M. Wing, promoted; resigned Jan. 4, 1899, to sit in Ark. Legislature, to which he had been elected before entering Army.
Burdett L. Roberts ...	Captain	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Jan. 21, 1898	Little Rock ...	Enrolled as 1st Lt.; appointed Captain vice Ernest Neill, resigned, rank to date Jan. 21, 1899; mustered out with Reg't.
Burdett L. Roberts ...	1st Lieut.....	..... do	do	May 14, 1898	..... do	Promoted to Captain vice Ernest Neill, resigned; mustered out at Anniston, Ala., Jan. 24, 1899.
Allen R. Dickinson ...	1st Lieut .....	..... do	May 16, 1898	..... do	Batesville	Enrolled as 1st Serg't, Co. B; appointed 2d Lt. Co. B July 25, 1898, vice E. R. Butler, appointed Captain and Brigade Q. M.; mustered out with Regiment.
Augustus G. Moser	2d Lieut .....	..... do	May 14, 1898	..... do	Little Rock	Promoted to 1st Lt. Co. B vice Ernest Neill, appointed Captain Co. A; mustered out at Anniston, Ala., Nov. 1, 1898.
Henry H. Shackelford..	2d Lieut .....	..... do .....	..... do	Nov 2, 1898	..... do	Enrolled as private; appointed 2d Lieut. Nov. 2, 1898, vice A. G. Moser, appointed 1st Lt. Co. B; mustered out with Reg't.
W. C. Whithorne.....	1st Serg't	May 4, 1898	..... do	Jan. 25, 1898	Benton	Mustered out with Regiment.
William M. Wilson.....	Q. M. Serg't	do .....	..... do	Feb. 6, 1898	Portland	Do.
George W. Rowman.....	Sergeant.....	April 25, 1898	..... do	May 14, 1898	Little Rock	Do.
George H. Vickers.....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do	Nov. 8, 1898	..... do	Do.
William I. Blackwell....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do	Jan. 25, 1898	Perryville	Do.
Carroll Neal.....	..... do	May 4, 1898	..... do	Feb. 4, 1898	Little Rock	Do.
William H. Clayton.....	Corporal	April 25, 1898	..... do	Aug. 1, 1898	S. McAlester, IT	Do.
Hubert G. Scader .....	..... do	May 4, 1898	..... do .....	..... do	Little Rock	Do.
Oscar A. Ranney .....	..... do	April 25, 1898	..... do	Oct. 18, 1898	..... do	Do.
Lee Wiegell .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do	Do.
Charles Finch.....	..... do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	..... do .....	..... do	Do.
Wiley W. Winston .....	..... do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	Dec. 12, 1898	Shotsb'g, N. Y.	Do.
Hugh Dunlap.....	..... do	April 25, 1898	..... do	Dec. 30, 1898	Little Rock...	Do.
John J. Murphy.....	..... do .....	..... do	May 4, 1898	Jan. 25, 1898	..... do	Do.
James B. Garrett .....	..... do .....	..... do	May 14, 1898	..... do .....	..... do	Do.
Atherton Brunson.....	..... do	June 22, 1898	May 22, 1898	..... do	Holland	Do.
Walter A. Can .....	..... do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	Feb. 6, 1898	Portland	Do.
John R. Plouf .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do	Little Rock...	Do.
Alford C. Burnette	Artificer	July 15, 1898	July 8, 1898	Oct. 8, 1898	..... do	Do.
Thomas A. Tarpley	Musician.....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Sweet Home...	Do.
Newell A. Thompson	Wagoner.....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	Sept. 1, 1898	Waldenburg...	Do.
Archer, Elmer T	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	..... do	Little Rock	Do.
Brown, Rowe .....	..... do	April 25, 18 8	..... do .....	..... do	Dardanelle	Do.



ERNEST NEILL,
Captain, Company A, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

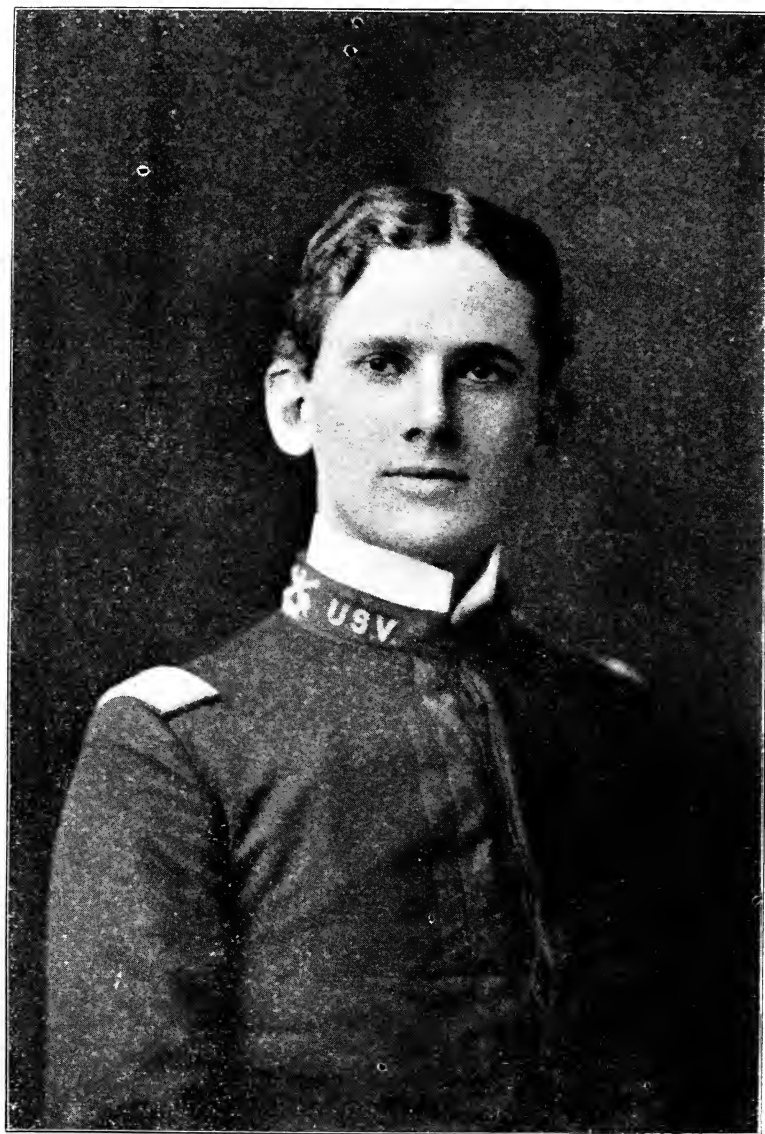
COMPANY A—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Brown, Robert E.....	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Lone Oak ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Brown, James C.....	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Fort Smith.	Trans. to Co. from 1st Ark. Vol. Sept. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment
Burks, Henry C.....	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Parkdale...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Bela, William W.....	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Petriss	Do.
Butterworth, Charles C.....	do	do	do	.....	S. McAlist, IT	Do.
Clayton, Fred.....	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Do.
Cypert, Jesse N.....	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Prescott...	Do.
Cox, Jack B.....	do	do	do	.....	Little Rock...	Do.
Conklin, Lem.....	do	May 4, 1898	June 5, 1898	.....	Gordon...	Do.
Conn, Monroe.....	do	June 15, 1898	do	.....	do	Do.
Davis, Edgar W.....	do	do	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Ellis, Charles G.....	do	May 4, 1898	do	.....	St. Louis...	Do.
Enders, Robert M., Jr.....	do	do	June 17, 1898	.....	Petriss	Do.
Easter, Finis.....	do	June 17, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Washnt'n, Ind	Do.
Grayson, Harry M.....	do	June 21, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Do.
Harvey, Lonallen R.....	do	May 4, 1898	do	.....	do	Do.
Halberstadt, Ernest.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Knight, Earl R.....	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	do	Do.
McGuff, Clarence W.....	do	do	April 25, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Merrison, William P.....	do	do	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Moffett, John C.....	do	May 4, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Chetopa, Kan.	Do.
Morvin, Grant.....	do	June 21, 1898	June 18, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Do.
Miller, Thomas C.....	do	June 18, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	do	Do.
McDonald, Murrey.....	do	June 17, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Angusta	Do.
McCarthy, James L.....	do	July 1, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Do.
Pollard, James L.....	do	April 25, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Perry, Harry R.....	do	June 16, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	Angusta	Do.
Roddy, Frank K.....	do	July 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Blackton...	Do.
Shell, Edward H.....	do	April 25, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Edingham, Ill.	Do.
Smith, James M.....	do	June 14, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Argenta	Do.
Shaver, John W.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Do.
Sonnenschein, Herbt.....	do	June 17, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Vogler, Ike.....	do	April 25, 1898	June 15, 1898	.....	Weiner.....	Do.
Virgin, Clarence F.....	do	June 15, 1898	.....	.....	.....	Do.
RESIGNED.						
Ernest Neill.....	Captain.....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	Nov. 1, 1898	Batesville	Enrolled as 1st Lt. Co. F; app'd Captain Co. A Nov. 1, 1898, vice Chas. M. Wing, app'd Major; resignation accepted Jan. 4, 1899.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Hoover, Earl D.....	Private	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Discharged Aug. 18, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Toney, Edward B.	do	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff	Discharged Dec. 8, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.
Harston, Duke.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 11, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Discharged Dec. 25, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.
Hamilton, Louis D	do	do	do .....	.....	do	Discharged Nov. 31, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Charles M. Wing	Captain	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Discharged Oct. 25, 1898, to accept commission as Major, vice James J. Johnson, deceased.
Augustus G. Moser	2d Lieut	do	do	do	do	Discharged Nov. 1, 1898, to accept commission as 1st Lieut. Co. B, vice Ernest Neill, appointed Capt. Co. A.
Elma M. Carl Lee	Private	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	Augusta	Discharged June 10, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. U. S. Signal Corps.
James B. Dickinson.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	April 25, 1898	do	May 14, 1898	Little Rock...	Discharged at Camp Geo. H. Thomas Sept. 4, 1898, per order War Department.
Clarence L. Gardon	Corporal	do	do	do	Augusta	Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Lucian M. Coy	do	do	do	do	Little Rock...	Discharged Sept. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
John C. Denson.....	Private	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	El Paso.....	Discharged Sept. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Clinton D. Peerman.....	do	April 25, 1898	do .....	.....	Mablevale.....	Discharged Oct. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Ernest Harper	do	do	do .....	.....	Alexander	Discharged Sept. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Miles A. Holland	do	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	N. Little Rock	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
F. G. Vanvalkenberg.....	Corporal	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Little Rock...	Discharged Sept. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Allen V. Rozelle.....	do	May 4, 1898	do	Aug. 7, 1898	do	Discharged Dec. 6, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Edward Campbell.....	do	April 25, 1898	do	Aug. 1, 1898	do	Discharged Dec. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.



FIRST LIEUTENANT AND QUARTERMASTER, HUGH NEILL,
Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Otto J. Brandt.....	Private.....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock.....	Discharged Dec. 1, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Roswell B. Faust.....	do.....	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	do.....	Transferred from Co. L, to Co. A, May 28, 1898; discharged Dec. 11, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Dudley C. Killian.....	do.....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Monticello.....	Discharged Dec. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Edward Dabbs.....	do.....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock.....	Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Dandridge S. Harrison.....	do.....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do.....	Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Julian L. Davis.....	1st Sergt.....	do.....	do.....	Oct. 29, 1898	Dardanelle.....	Discharged Dec. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. Co. B.
Walter Bowlin.....	Sergeant.....	do.....	do.....	May 14, 1898	Little Rock.....	Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Edwin R. Snead.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Waco, Texas.....	Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James Jackson.....	Corporal.....	May 4, 1898	do.....	Dec. 12, 1898	Monticello.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry Levinson.....	do.....	April 25, 1898	do.....	Oct. 19, 1898	Little Rock.....	Do.
Henry E. Woodard.....	do.....	May 4, 1898	do.....	Aug. 1, 1898	Arkansas City.....	Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James R. Adams.....	Private.....	April 25, 1898	do.....	do.....	Benton.....	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William L. Collier.....	do.....	May 4, 1898	do.....	do.....	Portland.....	Do.
Bowman A. Crain.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William H. Finn.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Monticello.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Lewis B. Ford.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Little Rock.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
George F. Holtzell.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Burke D. Holmes.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Albert Lowery.....	do.....	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	do.....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Joseph Muthis.....	do.....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do.....	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Robert R. Morgan	Private.	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry H. Shackelford.	do	April 25, 1898	do		do	Discharged Nov. 2, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. of same Co.
Walter E. Page	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Bryant	Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department
John I. Smith	do	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898		Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Bruce I. Fisk	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
TRANSFERRED.						
Tillman Campbell.	1st Sergt	April 25, 1898	do	May 14, 1898	Augusta	Transferred to Commissioned Staff Oct. 29, 1898.
William G. Carnahan.	Private	May 4, 1898	do	do	Jacksonville	Transferred to Co. L., May 29, 1898.
Herman Krugger	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	Little Rock	Transferred to Hospital Corps Sept. 16, 1898.
Albert R. Mabry	Q. M. Sergt.	do	do	Oct. 9, 1898	Galveston, Tex	Transferred to 3rd Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 3, 1899.
Frank Reiss.	Private	May 4, 1898	do	do	Little Rock	Transferred to Div. Hospital June 15, 1898.
Carl A. Schaaf.	do	do	do	do	Ft. Wayne, Ind	Do.
Walter A. Wooley	Corporal	April 25, 1898	do	May 14, 1898	Jacksonville	Transferred to Co. G, Dec. 2, 1898.
Clyde W. Wood	Musician	May 25, 1898	May 28, 1898	May 28, 1898	Batesville	Transferred to Band May 28, 1898.
Paul Matthews	Private	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	do	Magroila	Transferred to R. G. Hospital Nov. 1, 1898.
Freland Sheldon	Corporal	do	do	Oct. 18, 1898	London	Transferred to 3rd Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 30, 1899.
James McBrade.	Private	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	do	Kas. City, Mo.	Do.
John I. Bradshaw.	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Rosebud	Do.
Prentice P. Colbert	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	do	Troy, Mo	Do.
William H. Dickason.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Little Rock	Do.
James R. Watson	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	do	Texarkana	Transferred to 3rd Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
DIED.						
Gordon G. Prather	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Little Rock	Died Jan. 3, 1899, of Spinal Meningetis, at Anniston, Ala
DESERTED.						
William S. Talbot.	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	do	Deserted Aug. 13, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
George M. Kernoodle.	do	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	do	Birmingham, Ala	Deserted Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.

COMPANY B.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Robert H. Reed.....	Captain	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Ernest Neill.....	1st Lieut	do	do	do	do	Mustered out Nov. 1, 1898, to accept appointment of Captain of Co. A, vice Capt. Wing, promoted.
Augustus G Moser.....	1st Lieut	do	May 14, 1898	Sept. 30, 1898	Little Rock.....	Originally mustered in as 2nd Lieut. Co. A. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. B Sept. 30, 1898, vice Ernest Neill, appointed Capt. Co. A; mustered out with Regiment.
Allen R. Dickinson	2d Lieut	May 4, 1898	May 16, 1898	July 24, 1898	Batesville	Mustered out January 24, 1899, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut. Co. A.
Julian L. Davis	2d Lieut	do	do	Jan. 4, 1899	do	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. A to 2nd Lieut. Co. B, vice Allen R. Dickinson, promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. A; mustered out with Regiment.
Allen R. Dickinson	1st Sergt	do	do	May 16, 1898	do	Mustered out July 24, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. Co. B.
George A. Babcock	1st Sergt	do	do	Oct. 8, 1898	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
William O. Kennard	Q. M. Sergt	do	do	Sept. 14, 1898	do	Do.
Kirby P. Coe	Sergeant	do	do	Oct. 13, 1898	Newport	Do.
Walter T. Baird	do	do	do	Nov. 19, 1898	do	Do.
Jacob W. Hughey	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Frank L. Painter	do	do	do	Dec. 30, 1898	do	Do.
Emmett F. Jones	do	do	do	Aug. 16, 1898	Searcy	Do.
Alfred M. Edgar	do	do	do	Sept. 23, 1898	Newark	Do.
Henry E. Gacke	do	do	do	May 16, 1898	Victor	Do.
Larry F. Young	do	do	do	Nov. 13, 1898	Newport	Do.
Adolphus N. Cov.	do	do	do	Oct. 13, 1898	do	Do.
Benjamin S. Brann	do	do	do	Nov. 13, 1898	Swifton	Do.
Knos Wann	do	do	do	do	Batesville	Do.
Joseph Lober	do	do	do	Nov. 19, 1898	Newport	Do.
Tonk Gallaway	do	do	do	Dec. 30, 1898	Newark	Do.
Robert J. Vise	do	do	do	do	Weldon	Do.
William T. Terry	do	do	do	Nov. 16, 1898	Swifton	Do.
Fritz Sweitzer	Cook	do	do	Jan. 30, 1899	Batesville	Promoted to Corporal Jan. 30, 1899; mustered out with Regiment.
George Cunningham	Artificer	do	do	Aug. 10, 1898	Newport	Mustered out with Regiment.
William F. Dilbeck	Musician	do	do	May 16, 1898	do	Do.
Elza L. Ross	Private	do	do	Oct. 5, 1898	Batesville	Do.
Arnold, Charles	do	do	do	Oct. 12, 1898	Newport	Do.
Arnold, Wharton	do	do	do	do	Batesville	Do.
Brown, Charles D.	do	do	do	do	Newark	Do.
Fattle, Edwin T.	do	do	do	do	Batesville	Do.
Black, Raleigh M.	do	do	do	do	Little Rock	Do.
		June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		do	Do.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Barnum, Albert B.	Private	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Caruthers, William H.	do	do	do	.....	Newport	Do.
Chavez, George W.	do	May 8, 1898	do	.....	Newark	Trans. from Co. F, May 27, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Clark, John M.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Callanew, Hubert W.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock	Do.
Cathcart, Finis M.	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Fort Smith	Trans. from Co. C, 1st Regt. Ark. Vol., Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Coombs, Arthur S.	do	do	do	.....	Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Dyke, William	do	do	do	.....	Newport	Do.
Dorsett, Samuel N.	do	do	do	.....	Batesville	Do.
Eulow, George V.	do	do	do	.....	Newport	Do.
Evans, Esby	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Batesville	Do.
Fisher, William W.	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Newport	Do.
Greer, Luther	do	May 4, 1898	do	.....	Newark	Do.
Gildart, Frank H.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Searcy	Do.
Holt, William W.	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Little Rock	Do.
Holt, Eugene	do	do	do	.....	Batesville	Do.
Henry, John H.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Alus	Do.
Hubbard, Henry B.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Batesville	Trans. from 1st Regt. Ark. Vol., Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Hooper, Thomas W.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris	Mustered out with Regiment.
James, Robert E.	do	June 15, 1898	June 15, 1898	.....	Searcy	Do.
Jones, John H.	do	May 4, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Lippman, Allie B.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Oliphan	Do.
McDonald, Harry C.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Little Rock	Do.
McGuire, Welch	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Batesville	Do.
Merrweather, Frank	do	do	do	.....	Sulphur Rock	Do.
McGar, William B.	do	do	do	.....	Batesville	Do.
McBride, Samuel J. T.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
McCreery, Robert L.	do	May 4, 1898	do	.....	Beebe	Do.
Mason, George E.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Batesville	Do.
Massey, John H.	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Jamestown	Do.
Mashburn, Alexander	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Hazen	Do.
Osborn, Thomas S.	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Cushman	Do.
Price, Cleo	do	do	do	.....	Evening Shade	Do.
Pritchett, Robert Bell	do	do	do	.....	Batesville	Do.
Reynolds, Perry J.	do	do	do	.....	Desha	Do.
Speed, Nicholas	do	May 16, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Newark	Trans. from Co. M to Co. B; mustered out with Regiment.
Stevens, Christopher	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Taylor, Cleo S.	do	do	do	.....	Grange	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY B.- CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Tucker, Alfred Ross...	Private	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Malvern	Mustered out with Regiment.
Tucker, Harvey Brown	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Williams, Eugene C.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Cushman	Do.
Williams, Jesse M.	do	do	do	.....	Newark	Do.
Warkins, Richard	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Wade, Walter J.	do	do	do	.....	Batesville	Do.
Wiley, Joseph P.	do	May 4, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Dardanelle	Do.
Wallace, Edward	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Pocahontas	Do.
Young, Homer	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Grange	Do.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
Ernest Neill	1st Lieut.	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Batesville	Discharged at Anniston, Ala., Nov. 1, 1898, to accept appointment as Captain of Co. A, vice C. M. Wing, promoted.
Edwin R. Butler	2nd Lieut.	do	do	do	do	Discharged at Anniston, Ala., July 16, 1898, to accept appointment as Capt. and Asst. Q. M.
Allen R. Dickinson	1st Sergt	do	do	do	do	Discharged at Anniston, Ala., July 25, 1898, to accept appointment as 2d Lieut., vice E. R. Butler, promoted.
Charles C. Fitzhugh	do	do	do	Aug. 1, 1898	do	Discharged Sept. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles G. Hinkle	do	do	do	Sept. 25, 1898	do	Discharged Oct. 6, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
Clarence Wilson	do	do	do	Sept. 13, 1898	do	Discharged Sept. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
Dean H. Coleman	Sergeant	do	do	Aug. 30, 1898	do	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
Clarence Davenport	do	do	do	Oct. 12, 1898	Alicia	Discharged Dec. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
Wm. A. Montgomery	do	do	do	May 16, 1898	Batesville	Discharged Nov. 15, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
Lawrence Ruddell	do	do	do	Nov. 2, 1898	do	Do.
Benjamin F. Adams	Corporal	do	do	Nov. 8, 1898	Newark	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Fitzhugh W. Hall	do	do	do	Aug. 16, 1898	Batesville	Discharged Sept. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Theo. Phillips	do	May 4, 1898	do	Aug. 3, 1898	Searcy	Discharged Dec. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William R. Smith	do	May 3, 1898	do	Nov. 19, 1898	Fort Smith	Transferred from Co. K, 1st Reg. Ark. Vol. Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.
Thos. L. Wainwright	do	April 25, 1898	do	Oct. 12, 1898	Cushman	Discharged Dec. 8, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
James P. Adams	Private	do	do	do	Batesville	Discharged October 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry A. Adams	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	do	Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
Ambrose Combs	Private	May 27, 1898	May 27, 1898	.....	Batesville ..	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Edward M. Flinn	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	do	Do.
John M. Grubbs	do	do	do .....	.....	Newport	Discharged Sept. 22, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Frank S. Gullette, Jr.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	do	Discharged January 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Roy Johnson	do	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	.....	Weldon	Discharged Nov. 1, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Joseph L. Kennedy	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Batesville ..	Discharged Aug. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Vaughan Merriwether	do	do	do .....	.....	Sulphur Rock	Discharged January 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Guy Powell	do	do	do .....	.....	Batesville	Discharged Nov. 12, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James B. Rutherford	do	do	do .....	.....	do	Discharged July 4, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Everett L. Sullivan	do	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	.....	Grange	Discharged Dec. 30, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Christopher O. Steel	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Batesville	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Joseph S. Wilder	do	do	do .....	.....	do	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Joseph S. Wood	do	do	do .....	.....	do	Discharged January 14, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Percy Wainwright	do	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	Ev'ning Sh' de	Discharged Dec. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY						
Guss Brown	do	April 25, 1898	do .....	.....	Batesville	Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.
Frank M. Denham	do	do	do .....	.....	Newport	Discharged Dec. 14, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.
Erwin R. McGuire	do	do	do .....	.....	Batesville	Discharged Aug. 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
William P. Peden	do	May 10, 1898	do .....	.....	Cotton Plant	Discharged Nov. 18, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
TRANSFERRED.						
William S. Chastain.....	Private	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Batesville ..	Transferred to Co. M, 2nd Ark. Vol. May 27, 1898.
Falsome Davis	do	May 4, 1898	do	.....	Searcy	Transferred to 2nd Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898.
John W. Harnath.....	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
William A. Hall	Musician	April 25, 1898	do	May 16, 1898	Batesville ..	Transferred to Regt. Band, 2nd Ark. Vol., May, 1898.
Arthur C. Lee	Private	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	do	Transferred to Regt. Band, 2nd Ark. Vol., Nov. 8, 1898.
Frank S. Reed	Musician	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	do	Transferred to Regt. Band, 2nd Ark. Vol., May 8, 1898.
DIED.						
William M. Engle.....	Private	do	do	.....	Cushman.....	Died Aug. 16, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga, buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899

COMPANY C.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
James F. Medearis	Captain	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Wa Inu Ridge	Mustered out with Regiment.
William K. Surridge	1st Lieut	do	do	Jan. 21, 1898	do	Enrolled as 2d Lieut. Appointed 1st Lieut. Jan. 21, 1899, vice W. L. Phelps, promoted. Mustered out with Regiment.
William K. Surridge	2nd Lieut.	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Mustered out Jan. 31, 1899, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut., vice W. L. Phelps.
Robert B. Israel	2nd Lieut.	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Enrolled as Q. M. Sergt. Appointed 2d Lieut. Jan. 21, 1899, vice W. K. Surridge, promoted. Mustered out with Regiment.
William H. Rogers	1st Sergt	April 27, 1898	do	Dec. 28, 1898	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Edwin T. Williams	Q. M. Sergt	April 25, 1898	do	Feb. 2, 1899	do	Do.
Claire E. Kracan	Sergeant	do	do	May 14, 1898	Wichita	Do.
Harry L. Matthews	do	do	May 17, 1898	Dec. 30, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Do.
George S. Raffner	do	May 7, 1898	May 14, 1898	Jan. 18, 1899	do	Transferred from Co. F May 25, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Edwin A. Vinson	do	April 25, 1898	do	Feb. 1, 1899	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Henry E. Lehman	Corporal	May 1, 1898	do	May 14, 1898	Maynard	Do.
Joshua D. Sayers	do	do	do	July 5, 1898	Thayer, Mo.	Do.
George F. Leonard	do	do	do	July 5, 1898	Sandwich, Ill.	Do.
Frederick J. Draper	do	do	do	July 5, 1898	Jonesboro	Do.
Nutie Fisher	do	do	do	Dec. 2, 1898	do	Do.
Lewis S. Tawny	do	do	do	Dec. 6, 1898	Olney, Ill.	Do.
Waldo E. Black	do	April 25, 1898	do	Dec. 6, 1898	Pocahontas	Do.
Lawrence P. Kirk	do	April 25, 1898	do	Dec. 20, 1898	do	Do.
High W. Cunningham	do	do	do	do	Jonesboro	Do.
Claude E. Lomax	do	May 1, 1898	do	Jan. 13, 1899	Walnut Ridge	Do.
Paul L. Levda	do	July 30, 1898	do	Jan. 8, 1899	Pocahontas	Do.
Herbert W. Schoonover	do	May 1, 1898	July 30, 1898	Feb. 1, 1899	Jonesboro	Do.
Matthew Stephens	Cook	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	Jan. 17, 1899	Pocahontas	Do.
John L. Rice	Musician	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Jan. 18, 1899	Walnut Ridge	Transferred from Co. "H" 2d Ark. Vol., Dec. 26, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Warren D. Wood	do	do	do	Jan. 25, 1899	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
William W. Nesbit	Wagoner	do	do	Jan. 14, 1899	Jonesboro	Do.
Lewis W. Williams	Artificer	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Do.
Arnett, Charles E.	Private	April 25, 1898	do	do	Mammoth Spg	Do.
Alden, Thomas B.	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	Paris, Tenn	Do.
Allen, Walter O.	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	Jonesboro	Do.
Bessing, William K.	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	do	Deserted Aug. 15, 1898; returned Nov. 1, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Bache, Dudley E.	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	do	do	Transferred from Co. "M" 2nd Ark. Vol., May 25, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Bloodworth, Charles T.	do	May 1, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Maynard	Mustered out with Regiment.



JAMES F. MEDEARIS.
Captain, Company C, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
Clute, Burt D.	Private	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Madison, Neb	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cook, Charles E.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Walnut Ridge	
Case, Walter A.	do	do	do		Forrest City	
Cunningham, Omer J.	do	do	do		Salem	
Cash, Dan C.	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		Thayer, Mo.	
Climmer, Walter V.	do	May 4, 1898	do		Forrest City	
Carroll, John A.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Crystal Sp'g M	
Davis, James O	do	April 27, 1898	May 14, 1898		Walnut Ridge	
Dartow, John E.	do	do	do		Cairo, Ill.	
Douthitt, Henry H	do	May 2, 1898	do		Springfield, Mo	
Ford, Ernest	do	April 25, 1898	do		Concordia, Ks	
Ferrell, James A	do	do	do		Jonesboro	
Gomer, Ollie B	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Doniphan, Mo	
Guster, Henry H.	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		Camden	
Hufstader, William B	do	May 4, 1898	do		Pocahontas	
Hall, Henry H	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Walnut Ridge	
Jones, Elbert	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		do	
Leonard, Ethan A	do	do	do		Sandwich, Ill.	
Loyd, Monroe.	do	April 26, 1898	do		Water Valley	
Meadows, Job A	do	May 1, 1898	do		St. Gene've, Mo.	
Markgrave, William R	do	April 25, 1898	do		Jonesboro	
Markhart, Clark O	do	do	do		do	
McElfrany, Hugh T	do	do	do		do	
Neal, William M.	do	do	do		do	
Nance, Frank C	do	May 2, 1898	do		do	
Pratt, Jesse R	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Mt. Grove, Mo	
Rector, William H	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Corning	
Rackley, John B	do	May 1, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pocahontas	
Rackley, James II	do	April 25, 1898	do		Cincinnati, O.	
Sayers, William S	do	June 25, 1898	June 21, 1898		Little Rock	
Spain, Charles	do	July 2, 1898	June 25, 1898		Cairo, Ill.	
Seibman, Henry L	do	June 25, 1898	July 2, 1898		Forrest City	
Sharp, Vernon S	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		Alicia	
Watts, Mort	do	do	do		Jonesboro	
Wicker, Dee	do	do	do		do	
Wagner, Joseph	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		do	
Young, Felix J.	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		Little Rock	
DISCHARGED BY ORDER					McKenzie, Ten	
Walter L. Phelps	1st Lieutenant	April 25, 1898	do	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Mustered out Jan. 18, 1899, to accept app't, as Cpt'n. Q. M. Dp't.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
George R. Anderson...	1st Sergt...	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Dec. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
J. Solan Crook	Sergeant .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
John B. Heister.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	..... do .....	..... do	Sept. 15, 1898	..... do	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Gordon Frierson	Corporal .....	..... do .....	..... do	May 14, 1898	Jonesboro	Discharged Sept. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Thomas G. Mabry .....	..... do	May 1, 1898	..... do .....	..... do	Pocahontas.....	Discharged Dec. 6, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James A. Latham .....	..... do	April 25, 1898	..... do	July 5, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
George N. Rundel	Cook	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Oct. 19, 1898	Powhatan	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James Brooks	Musician	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	July 20, 1898	Pocahontas	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Harry B. Morelock .....	..... do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Jonesboro	Discharged by order War Department, Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., without pay or allowances, for fraudulent enlistment.
Robert D. Medearis	Corporal	May 8, 1898	May 14, 1898	Sept. 29, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Whitson Carter	Wagoner	April 25, 1898	..... do	July 19, 1898	Bond	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Marshal J. Braswell	Private .....	..... do	May 14, 1898	.....	Middleton, Ten	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Vanilla Braswell .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	.....	..... do	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Duncan Brown.....	..... do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Forrest City...	Discharged Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James T. Comer .....	..... do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Dec. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Ishmael E. Hipp .....	..... do	July 1, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Gatner	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Ernest E. Lackey .....	..... do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Jonesboro	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James E. Powell.....	..... do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Corning	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry A. Panký .....	..... do	April 28, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Jonesboro	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER—Cont'd.						
Robert B. Israel	Sergeant	April 26, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, to accept appointment as 2d Lieut.
Joshua C. Bowers.	Private	May 1, 1898	do	do	Pochohontas	Discharged Dec. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Harry A. Rhea	Corporal	April 25, 1898	do	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Nov. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per Surgeon's certificate of disability.
William A. Tole	Private	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do	Black Rock	Discharged Dec. 17, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots, per Surgeon's certificate of disability.
TRANSFERRED.						
Robert Mansfield	do	May 8, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Jonesboro	Transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. V., June 14, 1898.
Byrd Montgomery	Musician	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	June 20, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Transferred to Regt. Band Nov. 9, 1898.
Eugene DeMarbell	Private	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Anniston, Ala	Transferred to Regt. Band, June 3, 1898.
William Huckins	Private	do	do	do	Mammoth Sp'g	Transferred to 2d Division 3d Corps Hospital, June 14, 1898.
John Harris	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	Pochohontas	Do.
Samuel M. Youst	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	Jonesboro	Transferred to Regt. Hospital Corps, Dec. 9, 1898.
John Schmitt	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do	Waterloo, Ill.	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Ben F. Wilson	do	do	do	do	Walnut Ridge	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 2, 1899.
Joseph F. Wilkinson	do	do	do	do	Laporte, Ind.	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 8, 1899.
Robert J. Duntow.	do	May 1, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Pochohontas	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Jake Hasnerl	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	Jonesboro	Do.
Frank Preston	do	do	do	do	Thayer, Mo.	Do.
Phillip C. Fine	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do	Desoto, Mo.	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 8, 1899.
Arthur G. Arnold	do	May 8, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Mammoth Sp'g	Transferred to Co. M., 2d Arkansas Volunteers, May 25, 1898.
William McBroon	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Harrisburg	Transferred to Co. F., 2d Arkansas Volunteers, May 25, 1898.
Francis M. Oglesby	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	Mammoth Sp'g	Transferred to Co. M., 2d Arkansas Volunteers, May 25, 1898.
Horton H. Jones	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	do	Little Rock	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
DIED.						
Milton D. Pratt	do	April 28, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Pochohontas	*Died of typhoid malaria, at Anniston, Ala., June 30, 1898; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
DESERTED.						
Charles A. Clark	Cook	do	do	Sept. 29, 1898	Jonesboro	Deserted October 18, 1898.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899. 7

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAMES		RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DESERTED.—Cont'd.							
Henry A. Koley	Cook .....	...	April 28, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Deserted August 15, 1896.
Ira N. Saffel	do .....	...	April 24, 1898	do	do	Jonesboro	Deserted Dec. 28, 1898.
John Reddin	Private .....	...	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	do	McCrory	Transferred from Co. M. to Co. C., May 25, 1898. Deserted Nov. 15, 1898.
Martin C. Nichols	do .....	...	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Deserted Sept. 19, 1898.
Albert C. Johnson	do .....	...	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Coal Hill, Tex	Do.
Marion F. Matthews	do .....	...	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Rice	Do.
John M. Ross	do .....	...	do	do	do	Jeff. City, Mo.	Do.



DEROSEY C. CABELL,
Lieutenant Colonel, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

COMPANY D.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Percy W. Moss...	Captain	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Paragould...	Mustered out with Regiment.
John L. Marshall	1st Lieut	do	do	Oct. 29, 1898	do	Enrolled as 2d Lieut.; appointed 1st Lieut. Oct. 29, 1898, vice Melville C. Wall; resigned; mustered out with regiment.
Robert G. Warren...	2d Lieut	do	do	Jan. 31, 1899	Texasiana	Enrolled as private; promoted to corporal July 28, 1898; promoted to Sergeant Aug. 1, 1898; promoted to 2d Lieut. Jan. 31, 1899, vice Albert H. Glasscock, resigned; mustered out with regiment.
Percy D. Roe	1st Sergt.	do	do	Aug. 1, 1898	Ashdown	Mustered out with Regiment.
Thomas M. Green	Q. M. Sergt	do	do	Feb. 1, 1899	Paragould	Do.
Casimer Jondro	Sergeant	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	Jan. 1, 1899	do	Do.
Thomas B. Davis	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	Feb. 1, 1899	do	Do.
John House	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Emra Ellis	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	do	Do.
Elmer Andrews	do	May 29, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	do	Do.
Haller S. Elliott	do	April 26, 1898	do	May 17, 1898	do	Do.
John W. Diehl	Corporal	do	do	do	Cardwell, Mo.	Do.
Charles Eastman	do	do	do	do	Chicago, Ill.	Do.
Louis R. Tidwell	do	do	do	Aug. 1, 1898	Eldorado, Ill.	Do.
Joseph B. Hunton	do	May 6, 1898	do	Oct. 28, 1898	Cincinnati, O.	Do.
Edgar W. Tutum	do	July 28, 1898	July 28, 1898	Nov. 28, 1898	Elco, Ill.	Do.
James R. Johnson	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	Feb. 1, 1899	Jonesboro.	Do.
Alfred K. Lytton	do	do	do	do	Fort Smith	Do.
Jacob B. Moss	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	Patterson, N. J.	Do.
Opie W. Hays	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	do	Do.
Thomas L. Oglesby	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Jacob B. Riley	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	do	Do.
Charles H. Calvin	Cook	May 6, 1898	May 17, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	do	Do.
Robert E. Gibson	Wagoner	April 26, 1898	do	Feb. 1, 1899	do	Do.
Wallace Arnold	Artificer	do	do	May 17, 1898	do	Do.
Allen, Victor E.	Musician	May 16, 1898	do	Feb. 1, 1899	do	Do.
Bridges, Marvin O	Private	April 26, 1898	do	do	Hancock, Mo.	Do.
Bray, Joseph	do	do	do	do	Paragould	Do.
Bradley, Arthur L.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Buffington, William H.	do	May 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	do	Corsicana, Tx.	Do.
Brannon, Will W	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	Little Rock	Do.
Rea, William T.	do	do	do	do	Paragould	Do.
Craig, Eli	do	do	do	do	Rector	Do.
Clark, Arthur J.	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Paragould	Do.
Drager, Henry	do	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	do	Knobel	Do.
Faulkner, Louis N	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Paragould	Do.
	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	do	Little Rock	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Fulmer, John	Private	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		Cincinnati, Ark	Mustered out with Regiment.
Ferguson, Will C.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Paragould	Do.
Glasgow, Hampton H.	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898		do	Do.
Gronmayer, Joseph	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898		Dixie	Do.
Gibbons, Charles	do	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898		Zanesville, Al.	Do.
Hammett, Gathar C.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Paragould	Do.
Hood, William B.	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898		do	Do.
Harris, Edward	do	do	do		Pottsville, Pa.	Do.
Hays, John	do	do	do		do	Do.
Hartigan, James H.	do	May 2, 1898	do		do	Do.
Hinson, Solomon	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		do	Do.
Hill, Arthur H.	do	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898		Augusta	Do.
Lowder, Joe	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898		Walnut Ridge	Do.
Moore, James	do	do	do		Paragould	Do.
Milton, Robert L.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Meares, William H.	do	May 16, 1898	do		Gainesville	Do.
Moriar, Dan	do	April 26, 1898	do		Walnut Ridge	Do.
Mosinger, Harry	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898		Rector	Do.
Maher, Thomas F.	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898		Little Rock	Do.
Mercer, John P.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898		do	Do.
Merrell, James F.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Purdon, Tex.	Do.
Newell, Benjamin F.	do	do	do		De Soto, Ill	Do.
Ollinger, Edward	do	do	do		Paragould	Do.
Pool, Walter S.	do	do	do		Cardwell, Mo.	Do.
Perry, Victor A.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Perry, Charles C.	do	do	do		W Plains, Mo	Do.
Repsuner, Edwin S.	do	May 1, 1898	May 17, 1898		Rich. Cr, Wis	Do.
Ray, Ernest R.	do	April 26, 1898	do		Murray, Ky.	Do.
Reynolds, Edward R.	do	May 16, 1898	do		Chickasha, I.T	Do.
Smith, John	do	April 26, 1898	do		Cot'n Pnt, Mo.	Do.
Sterling, Noah	do	April 29, 1898	do		Grove Hill, O.	Do.
Seibert, Frank W.	do	April 25, 1898	do		Melrose, Minn	Do.
Thompson, Charles B.	do	May 9, 1898	do		Little Rock	Do.
V-nhuten, George H.	do	April 25, 1898	do		Paragould	Do.
Woolsey, Richard E.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Danville, Ill	Do.
RESIGNED.						
Melville C. Wall	1st Lieut	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Paragould	Resignation accepted Sept. 24, 1898.
Albert H. Glasscock	2d Lieut	do	do	do	do	Resignation accepted Jan. 24, 1899.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Albert H. Glasscock.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Paragould	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, to accept appointment as 2d Lieut. same Co.
James E. Whitsett	Sergeant.....	do	do	July 1, 1898	do	Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles Wright	Private.....	May 6, 1898	do	do	Culberhouse....	Discharged Jan. 3, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Ben H. Crowley	do	April 26, 1898	do	do	Paragould	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Robert H. Cupp.....	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	do	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Curd Cupp.....	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	do	Do.
Robert J. Tucker.....	do	May 15, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	do	Do.
Thomas P. Greyson	do	April 26, 1898	do	do	Jonesboro	Do.
Miles Murphy	Corporal.....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	Jan. 1, 1899	Little Rock ...	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Samuel Waw.....	do	May 14, 1898	May 17, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	do	Do.
Frank Fitzgerald.....	Private.....	April 26, 1898	do	do	Paragould	Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles B. Greenwood	do	May 1, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Robert G. Warren.....	Sergeant.....	April 26, 1898	do	May 17, 1898	Texarkana	Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Nickolas H. Counts.....	Private.....	do	do	do	Paragould	Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, by reason of appointment as 2d Lieut. same Co.
William Skates.....	do	do	do	do	Newport	Do.
Will M. Stoddard.....	do	do	do	do	Jonesboro	Do.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Isaac Spence	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	do	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
Samuel Spence	do	do	do	do	Paragould	Do.
Edward B. Johnson	do	do	do	do	Fair Oaks	Discharged Aug. 19, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
Jonce Spain.....	do	April 26, 1898	do	do	Paragould	Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
Charles H. Schwartz.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY—Cont'd.						
John A. Sperry.....	Wagoner.....	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Paragould	Discharged Dec. 14, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
Berton B. Duncan....	Private.....	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	.....	Augusta....	Discharged Dec. 18, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
Thomas L. Tate.....	do.....	May 16, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Paragould..	Discharged Jan. 2, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
TRANSFERRED.						
Henry A. Jenkins.....	Musician.....	April 26, 1898	.....	May 17, 1898	Mitchell, Ind	Transferred to Div. II Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898.
Ellis A. Pool.....	Private.....	do	do	.....	Cardwell, Mo	Do.
William F. McCain....	do.....	May 8, 1898	do	.....	Toronto, Can.	Do.
Hugh S. Gay.....	Sergeant.....	April 26, 1898	do	May 17, 1898	St. Paul, Minn	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Lee Goddard.....	Corporal.....	do	do	do	Crete Sp'gs, Ill	Do.
Frank Ferguson.....	Private.....	April 30, 1898	do	.....	Bristol, Tenn.	Do.
Charles F. Swartz.....	do.....	April 26, 1898	do	.....	Napenels, Ind	Do.
Joseph A. Johnson....	Q. M. Sergeant..	do	do	Oct. 28, 1898	Christ'spher, Ill	Do.
Edward F. McCuen....	Private.....	do	do	.....	Paragould..	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 1, 1899.
George F. Greene.....	do.....	May 16, 1898	do	.....	Kas City, Mo.	Do.
John W. Bevil.....	do.....	April 26, 1898	do	.....	Corning.....	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 3, 1899.
DIED.						
Joseph T. Otis.....	1st Sergt.....	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Santa Fe, N. M.	Transferred from Co. H, July 1, 1898; died July 31, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Jonathan L. D. Carrall	Private.....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	W. Plaines, Mo	Died Feb. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., of pneumonia.
DESERTED.						
John Jones.....	do.....	May 8, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Paragould..	Deserted Aug. 29, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Charles Anderson....	do.....	April 26, 1898	do	.....	do.....	Deserted Sept. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
John Brooks.....	Corporal.....	do	do	May 17, 1898	Marked Tree.	Deserted Nov. 11, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
James R. Maberry.....	Private.....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Knobel.....	Do.
Joseph W. Ramsey....	do.....	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Paragould..	Deserted Dec. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.



MAJ. J. JUNIUS JOHNSON,
Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY E.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Raleigh M. Pearson	Captain	April 25, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock	Mustered out with Regiment. Promoted from 2d Lieut. to 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1898, vice Branch Martin, resigned; mustered out with Regiment. Promoted from Sgt. Major to 2d Lieut., Oct. 25, 1898, vice Walter B. Millard, promoted; mustered out with Regiment. Mustered out with Regiment.
Walter B. Millard	1st Lieut.	do	do	Oct. 15, 1898	do	
James W. Butler	2d Lieut.	May 4, 1898	May 25, 1898	Oct. 28, 1898	Batesville	
Renick S. Rogers	1st Sergt	April 25, 1898	May 18, 1898	July 26, 1898	Little Rock	
Barney Stiel	Sergeant	do	do	May 18, 1898	do	Do.
George G. Wood	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Jacksonville	Do.
Willard F. Winner	do	April 25, 1898	do	July 26, 1898	Naperville, Ind.	Do.
William G. Maddox	Corporal	May 5, 1898	do	May 18, 1898	Hall, Okla.	Do.
George F. Hill	do	do	do	June 28, 1898	Little Rock	Do.
John Allen	do	May 2, 1898	do	July 24, 1898	Bredford, Ind.	Do.
Lee J. Farabee	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Bryant	Do.
Albert S. Pollard	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Little Rock	Do.
Joseph C. Garrett	Musician	May 5, 1898	do	May 18, 1898	Galveston, Tex	Do.
Herman Bisplinghoff	Artificer	April 25, 1898	do	do	Indianapolis Id	Do.
Benjamin F. Davidson	Wagoner	May 2, 1898	do	June 14, 1898	Little Rock	Do.
Adams, Charles M	Private	May 5, 1898	do	do	Alvarado, Tex	Do.
Arthur, James	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	Spr'g'ld, Mass	Do.
Aruspiger, Walter	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Lexington, Ky	Do.
Bertsch, Henry	do	do	do	do	Little Rock	Do.
Canady, James	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Lafayette, Ind	Do.
Carpenter, Henry	do	do	do	do	Armsteadville	Do.
Craws, Monroe	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	do	Sparkman	Do.
Cramer, William L	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	do	St Johns, Mich	Do.
Clayton, Frank	do	do	do	do	Little Rock	Do.
Doles, George E	do	do	do	do	Wahoo, Neb	Do.
Doughry, George C	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	do	Texas	Do.
Freeman, Orlando	do	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	Olmsstead	Do.
Freeman, Juan	do	May 4, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Hodges, Andrew M	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Baton, Miss.	Do.
Hodges, John W	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Harrell, Joseph W	do	do	do	do	Hickory Plains	Do.
Huntsman, Hugh A	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	Dermo t.	Do.
Hooper, Philo G	do	do	do	do	Little Rock	Do.
Harris, Charles L	do	do	do	do	Boydsville, Ky	Do.
Hughes, Howard S	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	do	Mount'n Grv M	Do.
Joseph, Charles	do	May 5, 1898	May 25, 1898	do	Little Rock	Do.
Middleton, John E. C.	do	do	May 18, 1898	do	Quitman	Transferred from Co. H, May 28, 1898; mustered out with Regiment. Mustered out with Regiment.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Morgan, Alvin M.	Private.	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Olden, Horace	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	do	Do.
Otteneheimer, Max.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Osborne, William L.	do	May 2, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Prescott	Do.
Nugent, John M.	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Bow. Gr'n, Ky	Do.
Ross, William.	do	May 5, 1898	do	.....	Nashville, Ten	Do.
Robinson, George W.	do	do	do	.....	Hope	Do.
Robertson, Mayo.	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Mena	Do.
Schultz, Gus.	do	May 4, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Little Rock.	Do.
Schenck, John.	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	do	Do.
Sibley, Richard.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Plummerville.	Do.
Wright, Charles.	do	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Walke, James H.	do	May 5, 1898	do	.....	do	Do.
Watson, Charles J.	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Clinton, Mo	Do.
Washington, George W.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock.	Do.
Wofford, Thomas W.	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Venice	Do.
RESIGNED.						
Branch-Martin	1st Lieut.	May 15, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock.	Resignation accepted Sept. 29, 1898.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Walter L. Lowells	Private.	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Rust	Discharged Aug. 10, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on cert. of disability.
Albert W. Hurst.	Corporal	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock	Discharged Nov. 30, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on cert. of disability.
Lew Canfield.	Private	May 5, 1898	do	.....	do	Discharged Nov. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on cert. of disability.
Horace N. Tolson	do	do	do	.....	Wash., D. C.	Discharged Nov. 20, 1898, at Washington, D. C., on cert. of disability.
Ernest Ford.	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Bald Knob	Discharged Dec. 26, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on cert. of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Jesse H. Curran.	Corporal	May 5, 1898	do	Dec. 1, 1898	N.M.'G's't, La	Discharged Dec. 7, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William N. Drogoon.	Private	May 17, 1898	do	.....	Little Rock.	Discharged Dec. 7, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Joseph Erber	do	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	do	Discharged Dec. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Arthur Collins	do	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Brownstown.	Discharged Dec. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Joe A. Wood	Corporal.	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Lonoke.	Do.
Fredrick E. Allen	Private	May 17, 1898	do	May 18, 1898	Little Rock.	Discharged Jan. 3, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.

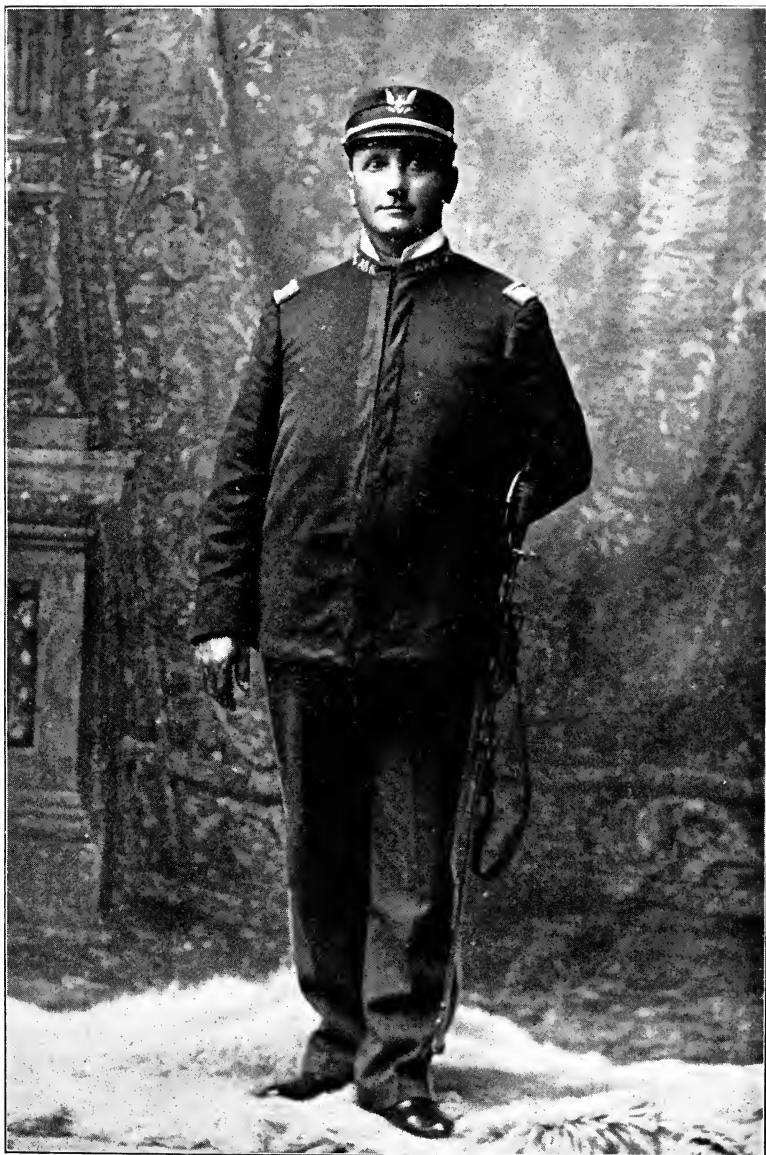
Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

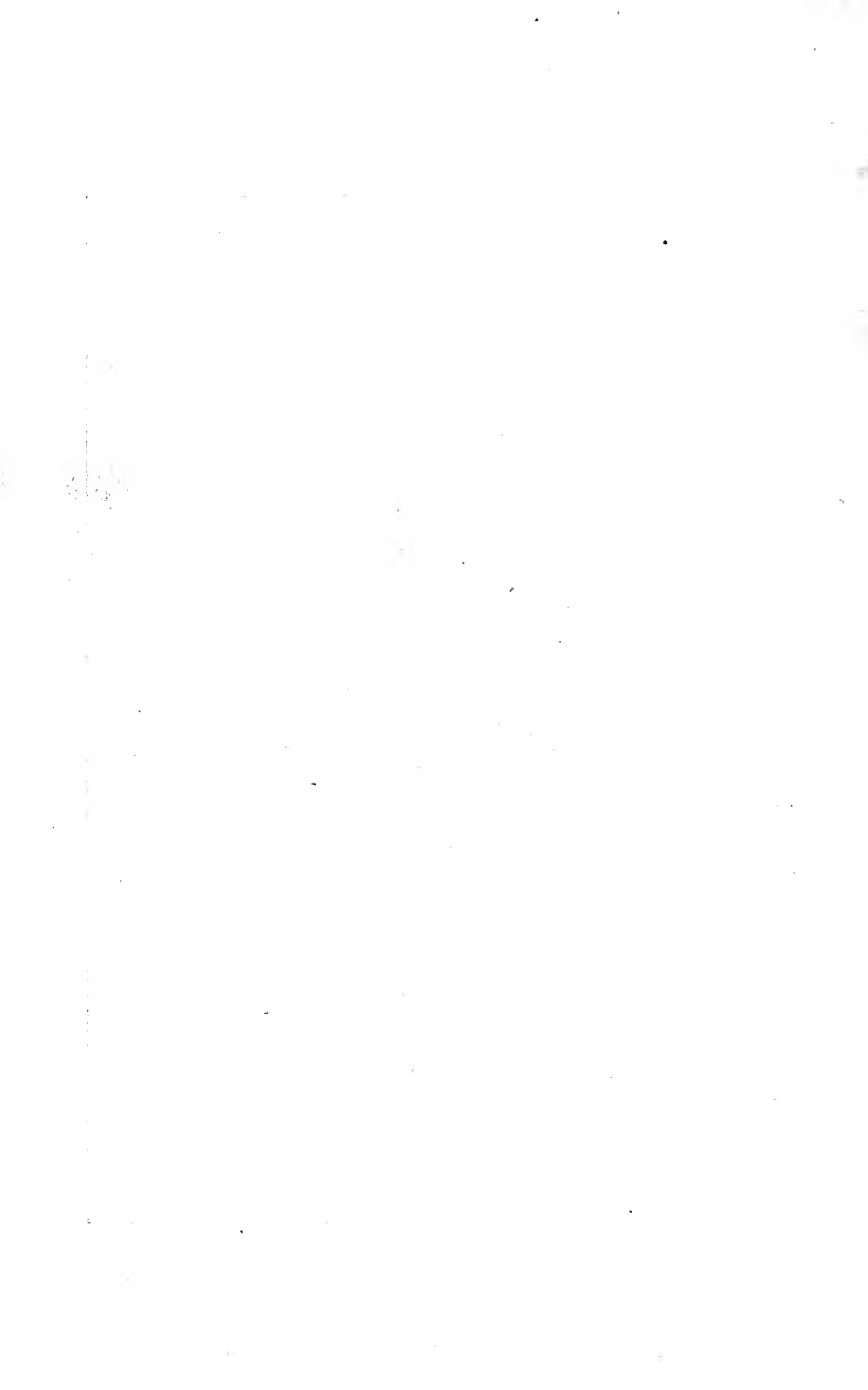
NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.—Cont'd.						
Fred Alley	Private	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898		Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 5, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Isaac N. Pipkin	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Mena	Discharged Jan. 4, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Will McMath	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898		Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Lee Mast	do	do	do		do	Do.
Edward P. Noel	do	May 12, 1898	May 18, 1898		do	Do.
Claude Fernigan	do	April 25, 1898	do		do	Do.
John Hornbrook	do	May 5, 1898	do		do	Do.
Harry M. Williams	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898		Cornerstone	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John W. Worrell	do	April 25, 1898	May 18, 1898		Texarkana	Do.
William K. Vaughan	do	May 5, 1898	do		Ashdown	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
James G. Sanderson	do	May 2, 1898	do		Rocky Comfit	Do.
Emmett P. Campbell	Musician	May 5, 1898	do	June 26, 1898	Asdown	Do.
John A. Sanderson	Corporal	do	do	May 18, 1898	Asdown	Do.
Adiel S. Fellows	Private	May 16, 1898	do		Sandstone	Do.
Fred Richter	Q. M. Sergeant	April 25, 1898	do	May 18, 1898	Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Hamp M. Wisdom	Corporal	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Jan. 1, 1899	Texarkana	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William L. Maunon	Private	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898		Paragon, Ind.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
George R. Edwards	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Dallas	Do.
Allen A. Few	do	do	do		Texarkana	Do.
Herbert W. Hadlock	do	do	do		Blanchd, Mich	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Clyde C. Gammon	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Buffalo, Mo.	Do.
Carl A. Fields	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		Bryant	Do.
Orris Atkins	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Clarksville	Do.
Carl S. Clitsch	Corporal	May 17, 1898	May 18, 1898	July 24, 1898	Mena	Do.
Charles A. Benson	Private	April 27, 1898	do		Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Richard Bryant	do	April 25, 1898	do		do	Do.
George Wright	do	May 1, 1898	do		do	Do.
James A. Wellington	Corporal	May 3, 1898	do	July 24, 1898	Saginaw, Mich	Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Charles B. Goodrich	Sergeant	May 5, 1898	do	May 18, 1898	Scary	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, at Watcrvelete Arsenal, per order War Dept.
Frank P. Peterson	Private	May 2, 1898	do		Holly Springs	Discharged Jan. 22, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Edward R. Adams	Corporal	May 4, 1898	do		Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Charles E. Nix	Private	May 5, 1898	do	July 24, 1898	do	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
TRANSFERRED						
Caleb W. Lindsey	do	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898		do	Transferred from Co. H May 27, 1898; transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. A., June 16, 1898.

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
TRANSFERRED.— Continued.						
Frank L. Bourland.	Corporal.	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Hot Springs,	Transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. A. June 16, 1898.
Wiley P. Taylor.	Private	do	do	do	Nebo, Ky.	Do.
Timothy Hale.	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	do	do	Transferred to Co. H, 2nd Ark. Vol. Nov. 3, 1898.
Joseph B. Holley.	do	May 2, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	do	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 20, 1899.
Henry C. Brown	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
John W. Rowland	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
William C. Snelling	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Jeremiah J. Hamman	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Rollin F. Andrews	Corporal.	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Jan. 6, 1899	do	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 22, 1899.
Alfred Carpenter	Private	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	do	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
James O'Doherty	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Fernice Howell	do	May 28, 1898	May 28, 1898	do	do	Transferred to Co. H May 28, 1898.
Frank Lee	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Edwin J. Spence	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
DIED.						
Sylvester V. Weaver.	do	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	do	Died July 3, 1898, at Chickamauga, buried National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESERTED.						
Claude K. McMurray.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	do	Lonoke,	Deserted Sept. 8, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.
Thomas J. Haygood.	do	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	Tyro.	Deserted Nov. 25, 1898, at Camp Shipp, Ala.
Ephriam J. Mitchell.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do	Blks Glen, Ala	Deserted Jan. 16, 1899, at Camp Shipp, Ala.



MICHAEL M. STUCKEY, JR.
Captain, Company F, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY F.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Michael M. Stuckey, Jr	Captain.	April 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Newport	Mustered out with Regiment.
Marcus B. Brewer	1st Lieut.	do	do	do	do	Mustered out Jan. 24, 1899, to acc'pt Com. as Capt. Co. I, vice J. H. Yuckley, resigned.
John J. Thompson	1st Lieut.	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	Jan. 19, 1899	Aledo, Ill	Promoted from 1st. Sgt. to 2nd Lieut. Co. I Nov. 1, 1898, vice W. H. Sheridan, promoted. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. F Jan. 19, 1899. Mustered out with Regiment.
John R. Caruthers	2nd Lieut.	April 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Newport	Mustered out with Regiment.
James W. McCroskey	1st Sergt.	April 28, 1898	do	do	Fort Smith	Do.
George A. Lee	Q. M. Sergt.	May 8, 1898	do	Nov. 8, 1898	Randolph, Wis.	Do.
James D. Nicholson	Sergt.	April 27, 1898	do	May 17, 1898	Baker Co., Ore	Do.
Andrew J. Turner	do	April 29, 1898	do	do	Newport	Do.
Frederick R. Suits	do	May 2, 1898	do	May 17, 1898	Butler, Ill	Do.
John F. Davis	do	do	do	Oct. 25, 1898	Newport	Do.
James M. Jones	do	do	do	May 17, 1898	Tupelo	Do.
Charles A. Mason	Corporal.	May 4, 1898	do	do	Newport	Do.
Frank N. Blake	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Fr'd'r'kt'n, Mo	Do.
John Bass	do	May 1, 1898	do	do	G'd Rpd's Mich	Do.
William A. Howard	do	May 5, 1898	do	July 28, 1898	Radford, Ill.	Do.
German O. Llewellyn	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	Newport	Do.
George L. Robinson	do	May 4, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Harry G. Brandenburg	do	April 25, 1898	do	Dec. 13, 1898	do	Do.
William McBroom	do	May 1, 1898	do	Nov. 8, 1898	Harrisburg	Do.
Thos. E. Miller	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	do	Transferred from Co. C May 25, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Ephraim Graham	do	May 2, 1898	May 17, 1898	Feb. 1, 1899	Newport	Mustered out with Regiment.
Edward Greenwood	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Harrisburg	Do.
John A. Kirchner	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Peterson, Ia.	Do.
Royal A. Creve	Musician	May 8, 1898	do	May 17, 1898	do	Do.
William T. Denley	do	do	do	do	Dardanelle	Do.
Sidney S. Pitman	Wagoner	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Mena, Pa	Do.
Blankenship, Andrew J	Artificer	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	Feb. 4, 1899	Gran, Pa	Do.
Byrd, Nathaniel C	Private	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Swifton	Do.
Burton, James A.	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Newport	Do.
Benefield, Wm. J.	do	May 1, 1898	do	do	P'p'l B'l'f, Mo	Do.
Burkhalter, Alexand'r	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	do	Texarkana	Do.
Brothers, Alvin	do	May 5, 1898	May 17, 1898	June 27, 1898	Newport	Do.
Bowen, William M.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	do	Black Rock	Do.
Clark, Granville.	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	do	Newport	Do.
Carothers, James W.	do	May 1, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	do	Do.
Crance, William	do	May 4, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	do	do	Do.

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Carter, Jesse	Private	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898		Mena.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Campbell, Stephen J.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Curran, Stephen L.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Dickman, Joseph G.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898		St. Louis, Mo.	Do.
Eldridge, Kew	do	May 2, 1898	do		Newport.	Do.
Edmondson, Charles S.	do	April 28, 1898	do		do	Do.
Gilpin, Harry	do	May 1, 1898	do		Paris.	Do.
Grinstead, Robert H.	do	April 28, 1898	do		Newport.	Do.
Graham, John A.	do	May 5, 1898	do		do	Do.
Henry, Geo. T.	do	May 2, 1898	do		do	Do.
Hogg, Francis M.	do	May 4, 1898	do		do	Do.
Herold, Otto F.	do	June 20, 1898	do		P'plr Bluff, Mo	Do.
Jones, Bryant A.	do	May 5, 1898	May 17, 1898		Mena.	Do.
Johnston, John H.	do	May 2, 1898	do		Newport	Do.
Jones, Samuel	do	June 27, 1898	do		do	Do.
Jackson, Hugh W.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		do	Do.
Jobert, Charley	do	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898		Mena.	Do.
Jacobs, Joe M.	do	do	do		do	Do.
King, Noah O.	do	May 3, 1898	May 17, 1898		do	Do.
Luttrell, Joseph B.	do	April 23, 1898	do		Vandalia, Ill.	Do.
Land, Luther H.	do	June 27, 1898	do		Harrisburg	Do.
May, Charles R.	do	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898		Newport	Do.
Mullin, Johnson J.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Moore, Robert B.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Mit. s, James F.	do	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898		Mena.	Do.
McCollum, John L.	do	May 5, 1898	May 17, 1898		Newport	Do.
Ott, William L.	do	May 1, 1898	do		do	Do.
Puckett, Walter S.	do	May 4, 1898	do		do	Do.
Phillips, Felix H.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898		P'plr Bluff, Mo	Do.
Ridge, Francis M.	do	do	do		Mena.	Do.
Richardson, John H.	do	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898		do	Do.
Straughan, Thomas E.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Smith, Filmore.	do	June 27, 1898	do		Black Rock.	Do.
Sharp, Albert R.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Taylor, Montgomery	do	May 10, 1898	May 17, 1898		do	Do.
Tucker, Francis G.	do	April 28, 1898	do		Little Rock.	Do.
Wilson, Robert	do	June 24, 1898	do		Newport	Do.
Walker, Charles G.	do	June 27, 1898	June 24, 1898		Mena.	Do.
Warblow, John C.	do	May 5, 1898	May 17, 1898		Newport	Do.
	do				Wayne, Mich	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Marcus B. Brewer.....	1st Lieutenant	April 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Newport	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, to accept commission as Capt. Co. I.
Street T. Robinson.....	Wagoner	May 7, 1898	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Nov. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Charles McCauley.....	Private	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Nov. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John D. Ellis.....	Corporal	May 2, 1898	do	July 28, 1898	Pope, Miss	Disch'g'd Dec. 9, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Charles A. Lamb.....	Private	April 27, 1898	do	do	Marilla	Disch'g'd Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Ernest Dyke.....	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Newport	Disch'g'd Dec. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John P. Denver.....	do	May 4, 1898	do	do	Harrisburg	Disch'g'd Dec. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William B. Nutt.....	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Charles Tweedy.....	do	June 25, 1898	do	do	Forlyce	Disch'g'd Jan. 9, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Lee S. Steele.....	Corporal	May 1, 1898	May 17, 1898	Aug. 30, 1898	Men.	Do.
Joshua C. Ray.....	Private	do	do	do	Dresden, Tenn	Transferred to Co. G, May 25, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Thos. J. Mooney.....	Corporal	do	do	do	P'pl'r Bluff, Mo	Disch'g'd Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Mat C. Parker.....	Private	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	Newport.	Disch'g'd Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Albert C. Clark.....	do	May 1, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Men.	Do.
William M. Manning.....	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Newport	Do.
Mark B. Murray.....	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Elnora, Ind.	Do.
Sammuel E. Murray.....	do	do	do	do	Naylor, Mo.	Disch'g'd Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Alfred L. Busby.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Eddie L. Murray.....	do	do	do	do	Elmo	Do.
Dee Finley.....	Corporal	April 30, 1898	do	May 17, 1898	Naylor, Mo	Disch'g'd Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
George D. McKinney.....	Private	May 17, 1898	do	do	Newport	Disch'g'd Jan. 14, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Thomas H. Tyler.....	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Harrisburg	Do.
	do	April 28, 1898	do	do	Swifton.	Dishonorably Discharged Dec. 6, 1898, per order General Court Martial.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Robert H. Hunter.....	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	Tuckerman.	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
Lowry Holman.....	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Alacia	Discharged Nov. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
Newton L. Dunahue.....	do	April 28, 1898	do	do	Tuckerman	Disch'g'd Sept. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
George W. Phillips.....	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Harrisburg	Discharged Aug. 21, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
TRANSFERRED.						
Edward L. Jacobs	Musician	May 2, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Harrisburg	Transferred to Regt. Band June 2, 1898.
Luther Eoff	Private	May 28, 1898	May 28, 1898	.....	LaCrosse	Transferred to Co. K June 7, 1898.
Sidney G. Montell	do	May 8, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps U. S. A., June 14, 1898.
Walter A. Kirschner	do	..... do	do	.....	.....	Do.
George W. Chavey	do	May 4, 1898	..... do	.....	Walnut Ridge	Transferred to Co. B May 25, 1898.
Harry Matthews	do	May 8, 1898	..... do	.....	Osceola, Mo.	Transferred to Co. C May 25, 1898.
Elmer Chalfaint	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	DeKalb, Tex.	Transferred to Regt. Band Jan. 4, 1899.
Preston G. Brake	do	May 2, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Cato	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Benjamin F. Collins	do	May 7, 1898	..... do	.....	Eight Mile	Do.
Walter S. Jackson	do	May 8, 1898	..... do	.....	Newport	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Henry S. Johnson	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Do.	Do.
Oliver Mikesell, Jr.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Winchester	Do.
David Wilson	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Jacksonport	Do.
Joseph Yabour	do	May 10, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Chicago, Ill.	Do.
DIED.						
Charles H. Lee	do	May 2, 1898	..... do	.....	Newark	Died Sept. 1, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
William Fowler	do	..... do	..... do	.....	N. View, Mo.	Died Sept. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899,

COMPANY G.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
George W. Granberry.	Captain	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Cabot	Mustered out with Regiment. Resigned Oct. 27, 1898, to sit in Arkansas Legislature, to which he had been elected before entering Army. Joined company by promotion from 2d Lieut. Co. L. to 1st Lieut. Co. G. Dec. 14, 1898, vice G. W. Hendricks, resigned; mustered out with Regiment. Mustered out with Regiment.
Geo. W. Hendricks.	1st Lieut.	do	do	do	Austin	
John A. King.	1st Lieut.	do	do	Dec. 14, 1898	Conway	
Theodore Leveck.	2nd Lieut.	do	do	May 20, 1898	Chicago, Ill	
Benjamin F. Granberry	1st Sergt.	do	do	Jan. 1, 1899	St. Antonio, Tx	Do.
Geo. W. Granberry, Jr.	Q. M. Sergt.	do	do	May 20, 1898	Cabot	Do.
Robert E. Gaslington.	Sergeant	do	do	do	do	Do.
Marion D. Moody.	do	do	do	do	Judsonia.	Do.
Albert S. Young	do	do	do	Jan. 3, 1899	Cabot	Do.
Ernest J. Patton.	do	do	do	Dec. 22, 1898	Waterford, Tx	Do.
Louis C. Presley.	do	do	do	May 20, 1898	Beebe	Do.
Victor Haley.	Corporal	do	do	do	Hickory Pl'n.	Do.
Matthew E. Bradford.	do	do	do	do	Lonoke	Do.
Benjamin F. Stovall.	do	do	do	July 28, 1898	Cabot	Do.
Benjamin F. Smith.	do	do	do	do	Sedalia, Mo	Do.
James L. Rush.	do	do	do	do	Cabot	Do.
Martin L. Warren.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
George A. Coppage	do	do	do	Dec. 22, 1898	Black Rock.	Do.
Walter A. Wooley.	do	do	May 14, 1898	Jan. 24, 1899	Jacksonville.	Transferred from Co. A, 2d Ark. Vol. Dec. 2, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Joseph Hudson.	do	do	May 20, 1898	do	Cabot	Mustered out with Regiment.
Claude E. Cartwright.	do	do	do	do	Ward	Do.
Winfield S. Howe.	do	do	do	Feb. 16, 1899	Black Rock	Do.
William A. James.	Cook	do	do	Nov. 1, 1898	Cabot	Do.
Edgar Kinney.	Musician	do	do	May 20, 1898	Jacksonville	Do.
Clay R. Varley.	do	do	do	May 20, 1898	Mena.	Do.
Sterling L. Camp	Artificer	do	do	June 23, 1898	Cove	Do.
Thompson Epperson.	Wagoner.	do	do	May 20, 1898	Boles	Do.
Adams, James E.	Private.	do	do	Jan. 18, 1899	Cabot	Do.
Applen, Edward	do	do	do	do	Black Rock	Do.
Bryant, William R	do	do	do	do	Lonoke	Transferred to Hospital Corps Sept. 9, 1899; transferred back to Co. Oct. 14, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Bishop, Walter L.	do	do	do	do	Russell	Mustered out with Regiment.
Beckel, Jacob	do	do	do	do	Fort Smith	Do.
Baker, Clayton A	do	do	do	do	Swifton.	Do.
Bumpass, Herbert.	do	do	do	do	Searcy	Do.
Bell, William F	do	do	do	do	Des Arc	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY G.- CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Crawford, Wade A.	Private.	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Swifton.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cate, Lucco H.	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Cabot.	Do.
Conner, Edgar	do	May 9, 1898	.....	.....	Sermour, Ind.	Do.
Calley, James D.	do	May 1, 1898	do	.....	De Kalb.	Do.
Coffey, Thomas H.	do	May 2, 1898	.....	.....	Black Rock.	Do.
Castile, Hubert L.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Cato.	Do.
Conley, William C.	do	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Judsonia	Do.
Dooley, William T.	do	May 17, 1898	do	.....	Pana, Ill.	Do.
Dickens, William L.	do	Aug. 8, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	.....	Conway.	Do.
Fagan, Edward.	do	June 24, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Mena.	Do.
Flynn, Mike	do	May 1, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Searcy.	Do.
Ferguson, Emmett.	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Chester, Ill.	Do.
Graddy, Louis W.	do	May 18, 1898	do	.....	Black Rock.	Do.
Gibboney, James W.	do	June 23, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Mena.	Do.
Glenn, William A.	do	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Cabot.	Do.
Graham, John W.	do	June 24, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Judsonia.	Do.
Hastings, Leander F.	do	April 25, 1898	May 29, 1898	.....	Beebe.	Do.
Hunter, John H.	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Gallatin, Tenn.	Do.
Harrison, George M.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock.	Do.
Hicks, John W.	do	do	do	.....	England.	Do.
Herron, Phillip S.	do	July 20, 1898	July 20, 1898	.....	Loneke.	Do.
Hanby, William A.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Comanche, Tx.	Do.
Johnson, Edward	do	May 8, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Little Rock.	Do.
Johnson, John F.	do	May 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Chapel Hill.	Do.
King, John E.	do	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Swifton.	Do.
Legae, John W.	do	June 24, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Judsonia.	Do.
Martin, Joseph H.	do	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Black Rock.	Do.
Marchant, Rufus S.	do	May 18, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Hav Grv, Tx.	Do.
Markel, Robert S.	do	June 23, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Mena.	Do.
McCord, John.	do	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Black Rock.	Do.
McDaniel, Arthur E.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Russell.	Do.
McQuaid, Edward H.	do	do	do	.....	Patton, Ill.	Do.
Miller, Clytus C.	do	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Black Rock.	Do.
Ogden, Calip J.	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Harrison.	Transferred to Band June 2, 1898; transferred back to company
Powell, Clement A.	do	May 11, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Italy, Texas.	Nov. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Pagg, Harmon D.	do	June 22, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	H'rsh'rue, I. T.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Replagle, Dakatah	do	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Beebe.	Do.
Roth, William.	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Judsonia.	Do.
Smith, James E.	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Denver, Colo.	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Sweeney, Clark R.	Private	May 1, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Jacksonville.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Vanauken, Jerry L.	do	May 6, 1898	do	.....	Waukegan, Mich.	Do.
Vanness, Nathaniel	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	Little Rock	Do.
Wood, Elsie C	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Jacksonville.	Do.
West, Archibald	do	June 20, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Kalington, Mo	Do.
Woodward, Edward	do	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Judsonia	Do.
RESIGNED.						
George W. Hendricks.	1st Lieut.	April 25, 1898	..... do	May 20, 1898	Austin	Resignation accepted Oct. 29, 1898.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Jacob R. Batton.	Private	June 23, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Mena.	Discharged July 25, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
Charles F. Johnson	do	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Judsonia	Discharged July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
George Knowland.	do	May 12, 1898	do	.....	Austin	Discharged Aug. 31, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
William E. Graham.	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	Judsonia	Discharged Aug. 9, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
Robert H. Perry.	do	May 12, 1898	do	.....	Cabot.	Discharged Aug. 26, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
Robert A. Cockrell.	do	May 18, 1898	do	.....	Seymour, Mo.	Discharged Dec. 26, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
John B. Hooper.	do	June 24, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Peoria, I. T.	Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
James A. Swaim	Sergeant.	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Lonoke.	Dis'ed Dec. 13, 1898, to accept app'tment as 2d Lieut. of Co. L.
Alexander Dumas.	Private	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Bald Knob.	Transferred from Co. H. to Co. G., May 25, 1898; discharged Dec. 26, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James E. Ray	1st Sergt.	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Cabot.	Discharged Dec. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
George H. McCauley.	Private	do	do	.....	Judsonia	Discharged Jan. 4, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Seymour B. Burgess.	do	do	do	.....	Cabot.	Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
Robert N. Garrett.....	Private.	June 22, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Mena.....	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Jewell A. Johnson.....	Corporal	do	do	Jan. 3, 1899	Atlanta, Tex.	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Vernon L. Dumas.....	Private	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Bald Knob.....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Samuel W. Flanigan.....	do	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Discharged Jan. 15, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles H. Martin.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Black Rock...	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William S. Smith.....	Corporal	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Cabot.....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Malcomb A. Adams.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Curtis W. Wood.....	Private.	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Layton, Tenn	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Robert Woodhill.....	do	May 1, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Austin.....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Joseph Wilson.....	do	April 26, 1898	do	.....	Judsonia.....	Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
TRANSFERRED						
Lee S. Steele.....	do	May 11, 1898	do	May 20, 1898	Dresden, Tenn	Transferred to Co. F, 2d Ark. Vol., May 25, 1898.
Joseph Cutver.....	Musician	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Gallena, Kas.	Transferred to Band June 2, 1898.
William D. Phillips.....	Private	May 17, 1898	do	.....	St. Louis, Mo	Transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. Army, June 14, 1898.
Thomas Breckenridge.....	do	do	do	.....	Gainesville.....	Do.
John E. Winn.....	do	June 22, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Wise, Ind	Transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. Army, Sept. 1, 1898.
Andrew May.....	do	July 26, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Lancaster, Pa	Transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. Army, Sept. 9, 1898.
George W. Allen.....	do	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Evansville, Ind	Transferred to 3rd Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Benjamin P. Vaughn.....	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Mercer, Ill	Do.
Clarence Mayert.....	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	Butler, Ind	Do.
Fred N. Stewart.....	do	June 22, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Bald Knob.....	Do.
Benjamin F. Brown.....	Corporal..	May 10, 1898	May 20, 1898	July 28, 1898		Transferred to 3rd Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 4, 1899.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DIED.						
Walter P. Blankenship	Private	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Swifton,	Died July 22, 1898, of typhoid fever at Chickamauga; remains buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Louis L. Ragland	do	May 12, 1898	do	.....	Cabot,	Died Aug. 14, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga; remains buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Albert Bizzell	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	do	Died Aug. 18, 1898, of spinal meningitis; buried in National Cemetery, Macon, Ga.
Commodore L. Evans	do	May 12, 1898	do	.....	Oaktown, Ky	Died Aug. 25, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga; remains buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Edward O'Bannon	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	Bald Knob,	Died Sept. 10, 1898, of typhoid fever at Bald Knob.
DESERTIONS						
William C. Alford	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Beebe,	Deserted July 23, 1898, at Chickamauga.
Charles M. Fauster	do	May 12, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	do	Deserted Aug. 15, 1898, at Chickamauga.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY H.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
John T. Brady.....	Captain.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Forrest City...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Linn Turley.....	1st Lieut.....	do	do	do	do	Do.
Walter R. Taylor.....	2d Lieut.....	do	do	Oct. 15, 1898	do	Promoted to Corp'l from private May 25, 1898; promoted to 2nd Lieut. from Corp'l Oct. 15, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Edwin M. Johnston.....	1st Sergt.....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	Dec. 6, 1898	Detroit, Mich.	Mustered out with Regiment.
John B. Webb.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Nov. 7, 1898	Forrest City...	Do.
John P. Finley.....	Sergeant.....	do	do	do	do	Do.
James O. Prewett.....	do	do	May 20, 1898	July 1, 1898	do	Transferred from Co. L May 25, 1898. Mustered out with regiment.
Christopher R. Pegues.....	do	do	May 25, 1898	Dec. 7, 1898	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Harry G. Lusby.....	do	do	do	Jan. 15, 1899	Dardanelle	Do.
Clyde H. McCarty.....	do	do	do	Nov. 7, 1898	Forrest City...	Do.
Charles L. Hodges.....	Corporal.....	do	do	May 25, 1898	Brinkley.....	Do.
John B. Casteel.....	do	do	do	Aug. 1, 1898	Forrest City...	Do.
Bristow Aldridge.....	do	do	do	May 25, 1898	Fort Smith...	Do.
John M. Neel.....	do	May 11, 1898	do	Aug. 1, 1898	Forrest City...	Do.
Horace J. Stubblefield.....	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	Pine Bluff...	Do.
Edward W. Howell.....	do	do	do	do	Lonoke.....	Do.
Moses H. Hill.....	do	June 29, 1898	do	Nov. 7, 1898	Dover, N. H.	Do.
Oden A. Edwards.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	do	DeVal's bluff	Do.
Eugene E. Harrell.....	do	do	do	do	Wynne.....	Do.
John W. O'Neal.....	Cook.....	May 11, 1898	do	Dec. 1, 1898	Iuka, Miss	Do.
Lester E. Sherwood.....	do	do	do	May 25, 1898	Carsington, O	Do.
Thos. E. Tanner.....	Artificer.....	do	do	Jan. 18, 1899	Owensboro, Ky	Do.
John M. Thompson.....	Wagoner.....	April 25, 1898	do	Oct. 1, 1898	Riverside	Do.
Beard, Oscar.....	Private.....	do	do	do	Dardanelle	Do.
Brown, Henry.....	do	May 11, 1898	do	do	Pine Bluff...	Do.
Bottoms, David W.....	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	Forrest City...	Do.
Carer, Hill.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Brinkley.....	Do.
Clark, Alfred.....	do	do	do	do	Little Rock...	Do.
Casey, Eason D.....	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Corbit, Thomas H.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	do	Newport.....	Do.
Dunn, Dan K.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	do	Doniphan, Mo	Do.
Dillard, John F.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	do	Newport.....	Do.
De Rossett, Frank.....	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	Forrest City...	Do.
Eaton, Frank.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	do	Black Rock...	Do.
Farrow, Starling.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	do	Little Rock...	Do.
Green, Willie.....	do	do	do	do	Brinkley.....	Do.
Gill, Geo. W.....	do	do	do	do	Forrest City...	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Hatcher, Charlie	Private.	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Winchest'r Ill	Mustered out with Regiment.
Humphreys, Thomas.	do.	.....	do	.....	Forrest City	
Hinton, Emmett	do.	do	do	.....	Wynne.	Do.
Jordan, William A	do.	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Diaz	Do.
Jennings, Walter	do.	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	.....	Newport	Do.
Kight, Edgar.	do.	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Dardanelle	Do.
Lowwell, Edgar J.	do.	do	do	.....	Oden, Ind	Do.
Lee, Frank	do.	do	do	.....	Hill Co., Tex	Do.
Merritt, John R.	do.	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Forrest City	Do.
May, Shater	do.	May 11, 1898	do	.....	Idaska, Texas	Do.
Melville, David	do.	do	do	.....	Newport	Do.
Mundell, William.	do.	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Tell Cy, Ind	Do.
Movers, Charles.	do.	do	do	.....	Pocahontas.	Do.
McIntyre, Harry G	do.	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Hazen	Trans. from Co. I, May 25, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
McKynolds, Benj. F.	do.	May 11, 1898	do	.....	Dardanelle	Mustered out with Regiment.
Nix, Peter C	do.	do	do	.....	Malvern	Do.
Newton, Roy	do.	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Wynne.	Do.
Newberry, James	do.	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	.....	Prescott.	Do.
O'Donnell, William.	do.	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	W'kesha, Wis	Do.
Owens, James.	do.	do	do	.....	Harrisonville	Do.
Pasley, Wood	do.	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Forrest City	Do.
Radekee, Joseph	do.	do	do	.....	Palestine, Ill	Do.
Robbins, James.	do.	do	do	.....	Beebe	Do.
Riley, Frank	do.	do	do	.....	Palestine.	Do.
Reynolds, Lemuel	do.	May 11, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Portia.	Do.
Seford, Frank.	do.	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Forrest City	Do.
Smith, McClellan.	do.	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Grays.	Do.
Smith, Forrest.	do.	May 11, 1898	do	.....	Newb'n, Tenn.	Do.
Smith, Samuel.	do.	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Little Rock	Do.
Spence, Edgar J.	do.	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	.....	H'nd's h Co. Tx	Trans. from Co. E, June 16, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Staples, Robert.	do.	May 17, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Newport.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Schuster, Henry.	do.	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	do.	Do.
Skaggs, John M.	do.	do	do	.....	Calico Rock.	Do.
Shields, John J.	do.	July 23, 1898	July 22, 1898	.....	Norville.	Do.
Stamper, George B	do.	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Jonesboro.	Do.
Teagle, Hardee.	do.	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Clarksville	Do.
Thompson, Ed L.	do.	do	do	.....	Forrest City	Do.
Vandermey, Nicholas	do.	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Little Rock.	Do.
Whitlock, James	do.	May 11, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Newport.	Do.
Wood, Thomas J	do.	June 27, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Palestine.	Do.

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Youmans, Marshall..... RESIGNED.	Private	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Wynne,	Mustered out with Regiment.
Charles R. Izard.....	2d Lieut	do	do	May 25, 1898	For est City...	Resignation accepted Sept. 28, 1898.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY						
Claude Chappelle.....	Private	May 11, 1898	do .....	.....	Wynne.	Discharged July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
Collins, William	do	do	do .....	.....	Dardanelle ..	Do.
Duncan, Walter	do	do	do .....	.....	Riverside.	Do.
Harrell, Claude.	do	do	do .....	.....	Wynne.	Do.
Howell, Bernice.	do	May 28, 1898	May 28, 1898	.....	Parnell	Transferred from Co. E June 16, 1898. Discharged July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
Irl E. Brown	Musician	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Little Rock ...	Discharged July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga, on cert. of disability.
Matthew O. Andrewson	Private	April 25, 1898	do .....	.....	Goodwin	Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability.
Charles P. Mier	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Forrest City... ..	Do.
Charles Gurry	do	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Conway	Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability.
Thomas W. Allender.	do	do	do .....	.....	.....	Discharged Feb. 11, 1899, at Fort Logan H. Roots, on certificate of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
Thomas B. Thrash	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Little Rock... ..	Discharged Nov. 1, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Gordon D. Casteel	1st Sergeant	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	July 1, 1898	Forrest City... ..	Discharged Dec. 5, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Benjamin F. Oury	Private	May 11, 1898	do .....	.....	Little Rock... ..	Discharged Jan. 6, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Louis F. Rollwage.....	Sergeant	April 25, 1898	do	May 25, 1898	Forrest City... ..	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Ed Martin.....	Private	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	Hope	Discharged Dec. 30, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Hance N. Hutton.....	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Marianna.....	Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

99

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER—Cont'd.						
Lee Jones.....	Corporal.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Wynne.....	Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
George W. Matthews	Artificer.....	do	do	do	Riverside.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Timothy Haley.....	Musician.....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Mena.....	Transferred from Co. E, Oct. 10, 1898. Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James L. Bryan.....	Private.....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	Haynes.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Elie B. Menard.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	St. Louis.....	Do.
Walter R. Taylor.....	Corporal.....	do	do	do	Forrest City.....	Discharged Oct. 21, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut.
TRANSFERRED.						
Charles Joseph.....	Private.....	May 5, 1898	do	do	Little Rock.....	Transferred to Co. E, May 25, 1898.
Caleb W. Linsey.....	do	May 25, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
James W. Willoughby	do	May 11, 1898	do	do	De Witt.....	Transferred to Co. I, May 25, 1898.
James A. Grant.....	do	do	do	do	Conway.....	Transferred to Co. L, May 25, 1898.
Abe W. Laurence.....	do	do	do	do	Dardanelle.....	Do.
Alexander Dumas.....	do	May 24, 1898	do	do	Bald Knob.....	Transferred to Co. G, May 25, 1898.
John P. Arthur.....	do	May 11, 1898	do	do	Forrest City.....	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 16, 1898.
John M. Cearley.....	do	do	do	do	Wideners.....	Do.
John Hays.....	do	do	do	do	Harrisburg.....	Do.
Joseph T. Ous.....	1st Sergt.....	May 20, 1898	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898	do	Transferred from Co. I, May 25, 1898. Transferred to Co. D July 1, 1898.
Edgar Greer.....	Private.....	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Dardanelle.....	Transferred to Co. L, Nov. 1, 1898.
Matthew Stephens.....	do	do	do	do	Russellville.....	Transferred to Co. C, Dec. 26, 1898.
Robert M. Stone.....	do	do	do	do	do	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, Jan. 31, 1899.
William E. Whittaker	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	Shaws.....	Do.
DIED.						
Samuel McKay.....	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Snapp.....	Died Aug. 23, 1898, of measles, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Claude C. Sanders.....	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	Camden.....	Died Sept. 6, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Jeff Skaggs.....	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	Calico Rock.....	Died Sept. 7, 1898, of measles, at Chickamauga; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DIED—Continued.						
David Hays	Private	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Riverside,	Died Nov. 15, 1898, of pneumonia, while on furlough in Tenn.
John W. Martin	do	May 11, 1898	do .....	.....	Walnut Ridge	Died while on furlough at Walnut Ridge; date and cause unknown.
DESERTED.						
Francis F. Kauffman	do	do	do .....	.....	Arkadelphia...	Dropped Aug. 27, 1898, as a deserter.
William Rhodes	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Do.	Do.
Lloyd Leniz	do	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Albertha	Dropped Aug. 30, 1898, as a deserter.
James J. Stephens	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Palestine	Dropped Sept. 29, 1898, as a deserter.
Peter M. Roof	do	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Newport	Dropped Dec. 11, 1898, as a deserter.
Harry Gauline	do	April 25, 1898	do .....	.....	Lenoke	Dropped Jan. 3, 1899, as a deserter.
					S. Frisco, Cal.	



MARCUS B. BREWER,
Captain, Company I, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY I.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
John H. Yuckley.....	Captain	May 9, 1898	May 23, 1898	May 23-1898	Stuttgart.....	Resigned Dec. 28, 1898.
Marcus B. Brewer.....	Captain	April 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	Jan. 19, 1899	Newport.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F to Captain Co. I, Jan. 19, 1899, vice John H. Yuckley, resigned. Mustered out with Reg't.
William H. Moorhe. 1	1st Lieut.....	May 9, 1898	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898	De Witt.....	Resigned Oct. 29, 1898.
William H. Sheridan	1st Lieut.....	May 2, 1898	do	Oct. 29, 1898	St. Paul, Minn.	Promoted from 2nd Lieut. to 1st Lieut. Oct. 29, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Tillman Campbell.....	2d Lieut	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Jan. 19, 1899	Augusta.....	Promoted from 1st, Sergt. Co. A to Sergt. Major Oct. 29, 1898. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. Co. I Jan. 19, 1899. Mustered out with Regiment.
Oak H. Rhodes.....	1st Sergt	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	Nov. 29, 1898	Stuttgart.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Edgar J. Roberts.....	Q. M. Sergt.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Phillip R. Farhart	Sergeant	do	do	May 23, 1898	Woodland, Mo	Do.
Fred E. Collier.....	do	do	do	do	Gillett	Do.
Lucius M. Morris.....	do	do	do	do	Olma.....	Do.
R. A. Glasgow.....	do	do	do	Nov. 29, 1898	De Witt.....	Do.
Ro. B. Fantz.....	do	do	do	May 23, 1898	Stuttgart.....	Do.
Hent. J. Kampman.....	Corporal	do	do	do	Gillett.....	Do.
Winium Poage.....	do	do	do	June 17, 1898	do	Do.
Marvin J. Case.....	do	do	do	July 29, 1898	do	Do.
William E. Benson	do	May 19, 1898	do	do	Lebanon, N. H	Do.
Albert C. Farpley.....	do	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Walter O. Atkins.....	do	May 12, 1898	do	Aug. 31, 1898	Little Rock	Do.
Brainerd Mitchell	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	Gillett.....	Do.
George W. Snyder.....	do	do	do	May 23, 1898	Stuttgart.....	Do.
Daniel B. Collier.....	do	do	do	Nov. 23, 1898	Gillett	Do.
Jerome L. Tindall	do	do	do	Dec 3, 1898	Piper City, Ill	Do.
John W. Page.....	do	do	do	Jan. 18, 1899	Little Rock	Do.
Charles T. Laue.....	Cook	May 19, 1898	do	Jan. 1, 1899	Olma.....	Do.
Arthur C. Primm.....	Musician	May 19, 1898	do	Nov. 23, 1898	Fairmount.....	Do.
Frank M. Webb.....	do	July 17, 1898	do	July 25, 1898	Paris, Texas	Do.
Frank Johnson.....	Artificer	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do	Stuttgart.....	Do.
Robert Drichaus	Wagoner	do	do	do	Johnson, Neb	Do.
Angell, John F.....	Private	July 14, 1898	July 14, 1898	May 2, 1898	Attills, Ill.....	Do.
Baker, Charles H.....	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do	Morrilton.....	Do.
Bachelor, Willis B	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	do	Dover, Tenn	Do.
Bigler, Fred.....	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do	Gillett.....	Do.
Bracey, Kenneth R.....	do	do	do	do	Almyra.....	Do.
Brittain, George W.....	do	May 21, 1898	do	do	Bakersfield, Mo	Do.
Chamberlain, Thos. M	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	do	Mena.....	Do.
Clark, Wallace B.....	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do	Gillett.....	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Clifton, Edward B.	Private	May 18, 1898	May 23, 1898		Los Ang., Cal	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cook, Guy A.	do	May 2, 1898	do		Gillett	Do.
Cook, Thomas	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898		Paris, Texas	Do.
Dachs, Lukas	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898		Corning	Do.
Diemer, Edward L.	do	May 28, 1898	May 28, 1898		Little Rock	Do.
Frampton, James	do	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898		Buffalo, N. Y.	Do.
Franks, George E.	do	May 2, 1898	do		Green Bay, Wis	Do.
Frisby, John A.	do	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898		Prescott	Do.
Gallion, Joseph A.	do	May 26, 1898	May 26, 1898		Deshu	Do.
Glass, Tilden H.	do	July 11, 1898	July 11, 1898		Bland	Do.
Hamilton, Fred R.	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898		Glendale, Ariz	Do.
Hendrix, John C.	do	July 14, 1898	July 14, 1898		Gannis	Do.
Hicks, Thomas H.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Keo	Do.
Hilderbrand, Edgar	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898		Eureka Spr'gs	Do.
Holloway, Thomas M.	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898		Rockport, Mo.	Do.
Jennings, Thomas M.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Keo	Do.
Johnson, Benjamin K.	do	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898		do	Do.
Jones, James R.	do	do	do		Corning	Do.
Jones, James M.	do	May 16, 1898	May 23, 1898		Goza	Do.
Judge, John F.	do	May 19, 1898	do		Frim'sville, Tx	Do.
Kesterson, Horace J.	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898		Stuttgart	Do.
Knosen, Gust.	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898		do	Do.
Lawson, Edward O.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Liebhaf, Jacob L.	do	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898		Pocahontas	Do.
Little, William F.	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898		Oma	Do.
McKinley, David R.	do	do	do		Sharp, Mo	Do.
Maupin, John W.	do	May 17, 1898	do		Lollie	Do.
Mitchell, Samuel A.	do	May 2, 1898	do		Violet	Do.
Plants, Stephan.	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898		Booty	Do.
Reinsch, Max C.	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898		Stuttgart	Do.
Rennell, Charles E.	do	July 14, 1898	July 14, 1898		Hazen	Do.
Rhodes, Albert L.	do	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898		Jonesboro	Do.
Ryan, John I.	do	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898		Little Rock	Do.
Shearer, Alvin	do	May 2, 1898	do		Stuttgart	Do.
Sherrill, Joseph L.	do	do	do		Gillett	Do.
Smith, Rudolph P.	do	July 11, 1898	July 11, 1898		Hot Springs	Do.
Soekland, William G.	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898		Stuttgart	Do.
Tolson, Thomas E.	do	do	do		Lehigh	Do.
Watkins, Ruherford B.	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898		Oma	Do.
Walton, John H.	do	do	do		Walnut Tree	Do.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Warren, Doss B.....	Private.....	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898	Corning.....	Mustered out with Regiment. Do. Do. Do. Transferred from Co. H, May 25, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't. Mustered out with Regiment.
Warren, Robert T.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	Beaumont, Tx.....
Washburn, Fred C.....	do.....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	.....	Stuttgart.....
Wells, William M.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	do.....
Willoughby, James W.....	do.....	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	DeWitt.....
Woolley, William W.....	do.....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	Shelbina, Mo.....	Resignation accepted Oct. 29, 1898. Resignation accepted Dec. 28, 1898.
RESIGNED.						
William H. Moorhead.....	1st Lieut.....	May 9, 1898	do.....	May 23, 1898	DeWitt.....	Discharged Feb. 2, 1899, at Fort Trumbell, Conn., on certificate of disability.
John H. Yackley.....	Captain.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Stuttgart.....	
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Peter R. White.....	Private.....	May 2, 1898	do.....	Winst'd, Conn.....	Discharged Nov. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., to accept appointment 2nd Lieut. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut. Co. F. Discharged Oct. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Nov. 17, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Nov. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Dec. 5, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Dec. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Do. Disch'g'd Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
John J. Thompson.....	1st Sergt.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Oledo, Ill.....	
William F. Williams.....	Private.....	do.....	do.....	.....	DeWitt.....
Guy Crockett.....	Corporal.....	do.....	do.....	July 29, 1898	Stuttgart.....	
William H. Wamble.....	Private.....	May 19, 1898	do.....	Sweet Home.....	Discharged Dec. 2, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Do. Discharged Dec. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Do. Disch'g'd Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Ernest R. Price.....	do.....	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	Stuttgart.....
Claude I. Pond.....	Corporal.....	do.....	do.....	July 29, 1898	do.....	
John W. Glason.....	Private.....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	.....	Gillett.....
Chester E. Upton.....	Musician.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Stuttgart.....	
Jacob H. Haigh.....	Corporal.....	do.....	do.....	July 29, 1898	Violet.....	Disch'g'd Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John W. Booth.....	Private.....	July 14, 1898	July 14, 1898	.....	Marquette, Tx.....
Robert West.....	do.....	July 17, 1898	July 17, 1898	Gillham.....	

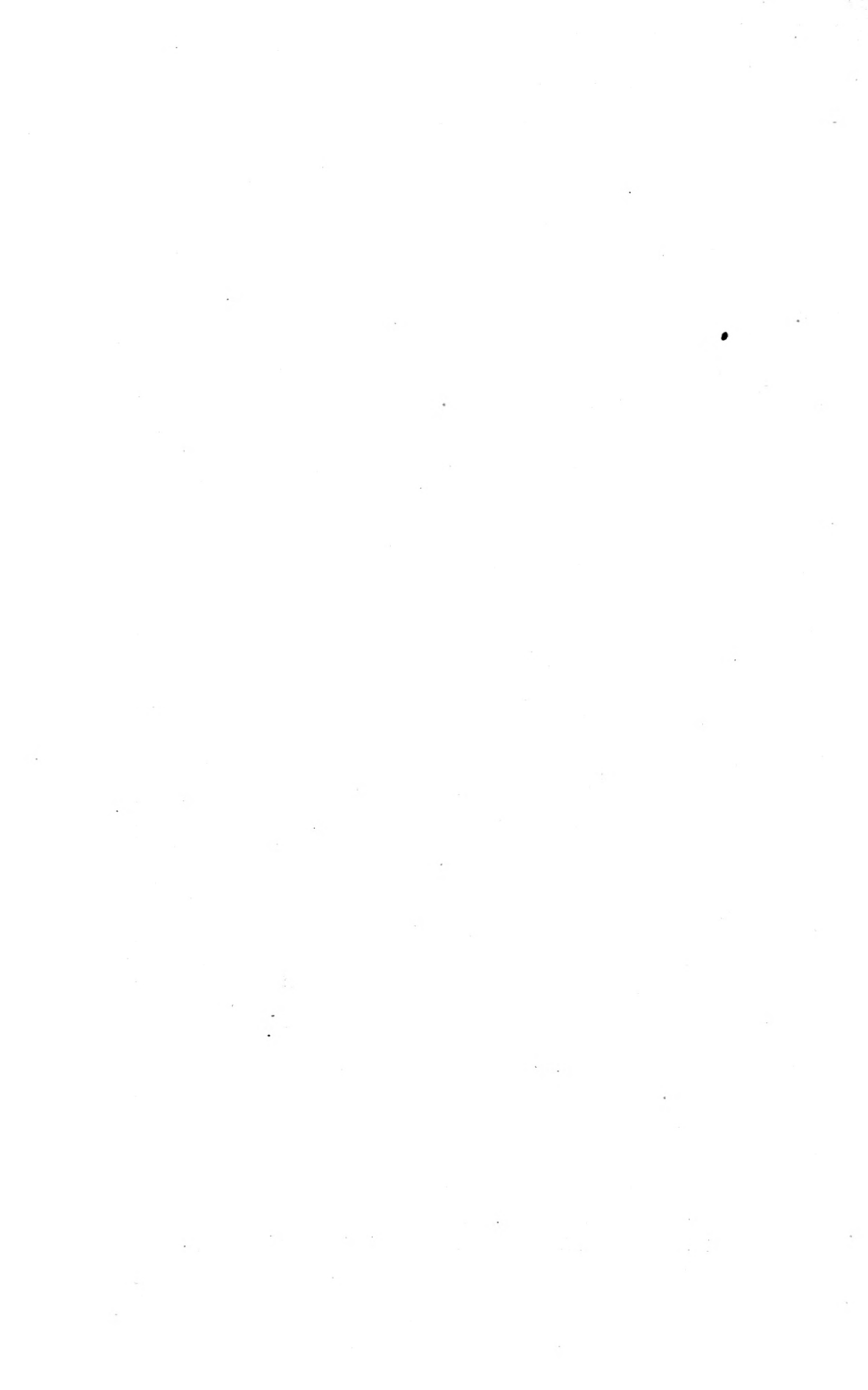
Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER—Cont'd.						
Edward W. Connolly...	Private.	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898		De Witt...	Discharged Dec. 1, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
TRANSFERRED						
Joseph T. Otis	do	May 20, 1898	do		Pamona, Cal.	Transferred to Co. H, May 25, 1898.
Albert W. Bizzell	do	May 13, 1898	do		Cabot.	Transferred to Co. G, May 25, 1898.
Benjamin F. Brown	do	do	do		Bald Knob.	Do.
Orlie B. Sherry	Musician	May 2, 1898	do	May 23, 1898	Stuttgart...	Transferred to Regt. Band, June 2, 1898.
Clem V. Johnson	Private	May 23, 1898	do		Stuttgart...	Do.
Clarence H. Smith	do	May 2, 1898	do		Stuttgart...	Do.
Charles E. Roberts	do	May 23, 1898	do		Eureka Springs.	Transferred to Co. K, June 14, 1898.
Ace J. Hill	do	May 12, 1898	do		Stuttgart...	Transferred to Div. Hosp. Corps, June 16, 1898.
Harry Reed	do	May 2, 1898	do		do	Do.
Thomas J. Staylor	do	do	do		Almyra	Do.
Oliver C. Struthers	do	do	do		De Witt	Do.
Ernest N. Low	Corporal	do	do	May 23, 1898	Stuttgart...	Transferred to Sternberg Hosp. Corps, Aug 27, 1898.
William H. Helterman	Musician	do	do	June 17, 1898	Gillett...	Transferred to Regt. Band, Nov. 8, 1898.
Thomas J. Slack	Private	do	do		Copeland, Tex	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, U. S. A., Dec. 9, 1898.
Benjamin F. Mattocks	do	May 20, 1898	June 29, 1898		Eureka Spr'gs	Transferred to Co. K, Jan. 25, 1899.
George G. Wilson	do	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898		Marvell.	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 7, 1899.
Wilbur D. Wheeler	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898		Almyra.	Do.
Herbert O. Monroe	do	do	do		Arkansas Post	Do.
DIED.						
William K. Tison...	do	May 20, 1898	do		Pavano...	Died Aug. 19, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Joseph J. Irwin	do	July 14, 1898	July 14, 1898		Granise...	Died Aug. 29, 1898, of pneumonia, at Chickamauga. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
John Callahan	do	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898		Gillett...	Died Oct. 22, 1898, of morphine poison, in Regt. Hospital. Place of burial unknown.
Frank S. Tisdale	do	May 19, 1898	do		Fairmount...	Died Dec. 22, 1898, of pneumonia, in Div. Hosp. Buried at Fairmount.
DESERTED.						
Thos. J. Ecranbrack...	do	May 2, 1898	do		Donohoe, Tex	Deserted Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
James Gilpatrick	do	May 21, 1898	do		Fairview...	Deserted Nov. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.



JOHN R. NEWMAN,
Captain, Company K, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY K.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
John R. Newman.....	Captain.....	April 25, 1898.....	May 16, 1898.....	May 16, 1898.....	Harrison.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Lafayette Eoff.....	1st Lieut.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Perry C. Maggard.....	2d Lieut.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Henry Andrews.....	1st Sergt.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Henry Pace.....	Sergeant.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Benjamin N. Ritchey.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Albert W. Starrett.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Charles M. Greene, Jr.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Edward W. Simpson.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
John T. Estes.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Oliver Murphy.....	Corporal.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Yellville.....	Do.
Robert E. Johnson.....	do.....	May 1, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Berryville.....	Do.
Beecher Moss.....	do.....	June 27, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Harrison.....	Do.
James T. Reynolds.....	do.....	May 1, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Jasper.....	Do.
Herbert M. Patterson.....	do.....	June 21, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Huntsville.....	Do.
Elmer Dudley.....	do.....	April 25, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Harrison.....	Do.
Nathan N. Tims.....	do.....	May 1, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Lead Hill.....	Do.
Douglas Brumfield.....	do.....	May 2, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Harrison.....	Do.
George A. Miller.....	do.....	June 21, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Fayetteville.....	Do.
Lee H. Collins.....	do.....	April 25, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Harrison.....	Do.
Marion T. Mitchell.....	do.....	May 11, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Berryville.....	Do.
Albert Wahrmond.....	do.....	May 1, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Jasper.....	Do.
Charles E. Roberts.....	Musician.....	June 21, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	S. Antonio, Tx.....	Do.
Frederick Shook.....	do.....	May 12, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Berryville.....	Transferred from band, Nov. 8, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Harvey B. Marsh.....	Artificer.....	May 11, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Eureka Spgs.....	Transferred from Co. I, June 14, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Elmer Huils.....	Wagoner.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Bishop, Newton P.....	Cook.....	June 21, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Fayetteville.....	Do.
Brice, Ryne H.....	do.....	May 1, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Bellefonte.....	Do.
Carroll, James O.....	do.....	June 27, 1898.....	do.....	do.....	Harrison.....	Transferred from Co. L, Nov. 22, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Clark, Mar on B.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Jasper.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Caldwell, Roderic E.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Harrison.....	Do.
Coffey, Garland.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Lead Hill.....	Do.
Emmis, Jason M.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Green Forrest.....	Do.
Estes, Neal.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Harrison.....	Do.
Fay, Adelbert P.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Do.
Forrest, Fred.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Yellville.....	Do.
Gaines, Floyd J.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Mt. Vernon, O.....	Do.
Hudson, Harris B.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Huntsville.....	Do.
Hilton, Darius.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Monarch.....	Do.
					Harrison.....	Transferred from Co. L, July 3, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
					Lead Hill.....	Mustered out with Regiment.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Kimes, William C	Private	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Fayetteville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Lovett, Walter L	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898		Harrison	Do.
Looney, Leonard	do	May 10, 1898	do		Green Forrest	Do.
Messengale, Harrison	do	April 28, 1898	do		do	Do.
Porch, Homer H	do	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898		Eureka Spgs.	Do.
Mattecks, Benjamin F	do	do	do		do	Do.
Paul, Herbert N	do	May 1, 1898	May 16, 1898		Harrison	Transferred from Co. I, Jan. 28, 1899; mustered out with Reg't.
Rook, William P	do	April 25, 1898	do		do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Ranson, Sidney G	do	do	do		do	Do.
Raney, George	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Fayetteville	Do.
Robbs, Mary	do	April 27, 1898	May 16, 1898		Harrison	Do.
Stevens, James L	do	April 25, 1898	do		do	Do.
Smith, Robert R	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Fayetteville	Do.
Spear, George	do	June 27, 1898	June 22, 1898		do	Do.
Susky, Benjamin F	do	May 2, 1898	May 16, 1898		Harrison	Do.
Strickland, Richard C	do	May 11, 1898	do		Berryville	Do.
Tyson, Burch E	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Fayetteville	Do.
Thompson, Andrew C	do	May 8, 1898	May 16, 1898		Vernon, Tex.	Do.
Walker, James	do	May 2, 1898	do		Harrison	Do.
		May 8, 1898	do		Carrollton	Do.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
John L. Clendenin	Sergeant	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Harrison	Disch'd Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Archibald M. Crump	do	April 26, 1898	do	do	do	Disch'd Oct. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Leonidas Kirby, Jr.	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	do	Disch'd Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Joseph S. Fancher	Corporal	May 11, 1898	do	do	Berryville	Disch'd Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Louis H. Potts	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	Watkins	Discharged Jan. 3, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Jefferson D. Newton	do	April 25, 1898	do	July 28, 1898	do	Disch'd Oct. 17, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John W. Penn	do	do	do	do	Harrison	Disch'd Nov. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Joseph B. Weaver	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	do	Discharged Jan. 6, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Edward S. Quarles	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	do	Fayetteville	Disch'd Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Ernest Tipton	do	May 13, 1898	May 16, 1898	Dec. 30, 1898	Little Rock	Disch'd Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Enoch Russell	do	May 8, 1898	do	Jan. 20, 1899	Harrison	Disch'd Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William J. Moore	Musician	May 1, 1898	do	June 15, 1898	do	Discharged Jan. 4, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John W. Wilson	Artificer	April 28, 1898	do	May 16, 1898	Valley Spgs.	Disch'd Oct. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William C. Alexander	Private	April 27, 1898	do	do	Harrison	Discharged Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William C. Atkinson	do	May 1, 1898	do	do	Lead Hill	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Walter Bradshaw	do	May 8, 1898	do	do	Harrison	Discharged Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.—Cont'd.						
James C. Coffman.....	Private	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Harrison.....	Discharged Sept. 17, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
George J. Crump, Jr.....	do	April 26, 1898	May 16, 1898		do	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Luther Eoff.....	do	May 28, 1898	May 28, 1898		do	Discharged Aug. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Dee L. Edmonds.....	do	April 26, 1898	May 16, 1898		do	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Henry Tick.....	do	May 13, 1898	do		do	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Edward Hammons.....	do	May 1, 1898	do		do	Discharged Dec. 6, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Wilbur Huls.....	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Fayetteville.....	Discharged Dec. 8, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William O. Jobe.....	do	do	do		do	Discharged Sept. 4, 1898, at Chickamauga, for disability.
Benjamin F. Jenkins.....	do	May 1, 1898	May 16, 1898		Keener.....	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Wade H. James.....	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898		Eureka Sprig.....	Do.
William R. King.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898		Harrison.....	Discharged Nov. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Arthur C. Lynn.....	do	April 28, 1898	do		Rattville.....	Discharged Dec. 12, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots for disability.
Thomas H. May.....	do	June 21, 1898	do		Carter's Store.....	Discharged Nov. 9, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Hugh E. Marrow.....	do	April 26, 1898	June 21, 1898		Harrison.....	Discharged Nov. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Dan F. Maples.....	do	June 26, 1898	June 26, 1898		Green Forrest.....	Transferred from Co. L, July 5, 1898; discharged Dec. 4, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Dennis P. Moseley.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898		Harrison.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Fred Penn.....	do	May 9, 1898	do		do	Dishonorably discharged Feb. 3, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order Court-Martial.
George D. Pettigrew.....	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Fayetteville.....	Discharged Dec. 30, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Andrew Still.....	do	April 28, 1898	May 16, 1898		Francis.....	Discharged Dec. 22, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Rufus N. Stephens.....	do	May 2, 1898	do		Lead Hill.....	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Oliver D. Snow.....	do	do	do		Jasper.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John G. Silvis.....	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		St. Paul.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
George W. Wilson.....	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898		Harrison.....	Discharged Nov. 17, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., for disability.
James C. Wasson.....	do	April 27, 1898	do		Gaither.....	Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John H. Walker.....	do	May 2, 1898	do		Alvord, Tex.....	Discharged Dec. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
TRANSFERRED						
Robert S. Murray.....	1st Sergt.	April 25, 1898	do	May 16, 1898	S. F. Cisco, Cal.....	Transferred to Regt. Staff; promoted to Sergt Major Jan. 21, 1899.
Fred Shook.....	Musician.	May 12, 1898	do	do	Berryville.....	Transferred to Band, June 2, 1898.
William R. Crumpler.....	Private.	May 7, 1898	do	do	Harrison.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, June 14, 1898.
George W. Collet.....	do	April 26, 1898	do	do	do	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Charles A. Frazier.....	do	May 1, 1898	do	do	Omega.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, Dec. 4, 1898.
William A. Logan.....	do	May 30, 1898	May 30, 1898	do	Arkadelphia.....	Transferred to Band, June 18, 1898.
James W. Follard.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 16, 1898	do	Gaither.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, June 14, 1898.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DIED.						
Isaac H. Davis.....	Private	May 1, 1898	May 16, 1898		Dugger.....	Died Aug. 28, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESERTED						
Hugh B. Dickson.....	do	do ..	do ..		Shaver	Dropped Dec. 11, 1898, as a deserter from Chickamauga, Ga.
Henry Hurst	do	May 9, 1898	do ..		Yellville	Deserted July 25, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Lee Lane.....	Wagoner	May 1, 1898	do ..	May 16, 1898	Harrison	Deserted Oct. 15, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
William M. McClain...	Private	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898		Philadelphia, Pa.	Deserted July 21, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Robert A. Moore	do	June 10, 1898	June 10, 1898		Not Known...	Deserted Jan. 2, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.
James Tabor	do	May 10, 1898	May 16, 1899		Protem, Mo...	Deserted July 25, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.



ZAPHNEY ORTO,
Major and Surgeon, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY L.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Bruce T. Bullion	Captain	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Conway	Mustered out with Regiment.
Alfred S. Deshon	1st Lieut	do	do	do	Morrilton	Do.
John A. King	2d Lieut	May 1, 1898	do	do	Conway	Mustered out Dec. 14, 1898, to accept commission as 1st Lieut. Co. G, vice G. W. Hendricks, resigned.
James A. Swaim	do	do	do	Dec. 14, 1898	Loonoke	Promoted from Sergeant, Co. G, to 2nd Lieut., Co. L, Dec. 14, 1898; mustered out with regiment.
Charles E. Cole	1st Sergt	May 13, 1898	do	May 20, 1898	Dardanelle	Mustered out with Regiment.
Benjamin E. Wirt	Q. M. Sergt	do	do	Dec. 23, 1898	do	Do.
Roy G. Bruce	Sergeant	do	do	May 20, 1898	Conway	Do.
Edward S. Banister	do	do	do	June 13, 1898	do	Do.
Horace W. Blankenship	do	do	do	Jan. 30, 1899	do	Do.
Edward Buck	do	do	do	do	Russellville	Do.
John Meeler	do	do	do	June 13, 1898	Opelo	Do.
Willington Robbins	Corporal	do	do	July 29, 1898	Conway	Do.
Marcus Straghan	do	do	do	do	Dardanelle	Do.
William B. Croon	do	do	do	do	Overcup	Do.
George M. Yates	do	do	do	do	Conway	Do.
George A. Freeman	do	do	do	Nov. 3, 1898	Morrilton	Do.
John E. Kerchem	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	do	Conway	Do.
Jerome W. Tate	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	June 13, 1898	Dardanelle	Do.
Frank H. Dodge	do	do	do	do	Conway	Do.
Waymon A. Knowles	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do	Morrilton	Do.
Charles H. Shuh	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Conway	Do.
Samuel J. Taylor	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	do	Dardanelle	Do.
William H. Lilley	Cook	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Clarksville	Do.
Lora L. Hall	Musician	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do	Fayetteville	Do.
Samuel R. Price	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Conway	Do.
Tim Duff	Artificer	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do	Tulsa, I. T.	Do.
Allen, George	Private	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Scottsville	Do.
Bahner, Joseph	do	May 13, 1898	do	do	Dardanelle	Do.
Baskins, George W	do	do	do	do	Fowler	Do.
Beauchamp, Hugh	do	May 19, 1898	do	do	Morrilton	Do.
Beitz, Fred C	do	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	do	Conway	Do.
Bell, Charles E	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	do	Malvern	Do.
Bennett, John	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	Little Rock	Do.
Blackburn, Roy F.	do	May 13, 1898	do	do	Morrilton	Do.
Black, Theo.	do	July 1, 1898	do	do	Russellville	Do.
Carnahan, William G.	do	May 6, 1898	July 1, 1898	do	Arkins	Do.
Cagle, William I.	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	do	Jackson Spgs	Do.
	do				Jacksonville	Transferred from Co. A, May 23, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
	do				Pettus	Mustered out with Regiment.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Davis, James M.	Private.	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Conway.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Dodd, John W.	do	do	do	.....	Dardanelle	Do.
Dickens, Oscar R.	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	.....	Conway.	Do.
Falconer, George P.	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Hot Springs	Do.
Fulkerson, Samuel S.	do	do	do	.....	Bee Branch.	Do.
Garrett, Jesse L.	do	do	do	.....	Conway	Do.
Greer, Edward L.	do	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Dardanelle	Transferred from Co. H, Nov. 19, 1898; mustered out with regiment.
Harvey, James.	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	.....	Vinola	Mustered out with Regiment.
Holland, William M.	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Dardanelle	Do.
Johnson, Thomas A.	do	do	do	.....	Conway.	Do.
Kincaid, Thomas E.	do	do	do	.....	Mossy	Do.
King, Frank B.	do	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	.....	Dardanelle	Do.
Lawrence, Abb.	do	May 21, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	do	Transferred from Co. H, May 26, 1898; mustered out with regiment.
Lilly, Thomas A.	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Conway.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Lusby, Bea N.	do	do	do	.....	Pine Bluff	Do.
Macley, John H.	do	do	do	.....	Edge	Do.
McElevay, Charles E.	do	do	do	.....	Redemption	Do.
Muncey, Harry G.	do	do	do	.....	Preston	Do.
Neale, Jason E.	do	do	do	.....	Conway	Do.
Plemmons, Harvey W.	do	do	do	.....	Tulak'a, Tenn	Do.
Ross, Fred	do	do	do	.....	Dardanelle	Do.
Roberson, Henry A.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Russellville.	Do.
Sadler, Ralph K.	do	do	do	.....	Dardanelle	Do.
Straughan, Charles C.	do	May 26, 1898	May 26, 1898	.....	Little Rock.	Do.
Stutts, Robert L.	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Florence, Ala.	Do.
Thorne, John.	do	do	do	.....	Morrilton	Do.
Williams, Robert S.	do	do	do	.....	Centerville.	Do.
Wheeler, Andrew F.	do	do	do	.....	Hawktown	Do.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
James A. Gillette.	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Atkins	Discharged Oct. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability.
William E. Green.	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Conway.	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
William Johnson.	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Morrilton.	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.



EUGENE A. ABINGTON,
First Lieutenant and Ass't Surgeon, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.						
NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY—Cont'd.						
Leonard L. Miller	Private	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898		Peoria, Ill	Discharged Aug. 17, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
Lemuel A. Scarborough	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898		Dardanelle	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
Robert C. Smiley	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898		do	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
John A. King	2nd Lieut	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Conway.	Discharged Dec. 14, 1898, to accept commission as 1st Lieut. Co. G.
Elisha B. King	Sergeant	do	do	do	do	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Thomas L. Brown	do	do	do	Dec. 21, 1898	Morrilton.	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Walter C. Harkrider	Corporal	do	do	May 20, 1898	Conway.	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
A. Winlock Banks	do	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	July 29, 1898	Muskogee, I T	Discharged Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
DuBose Scarborough	Musician	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	June 13, 1898	Morrilton.	Discharged Dec. 15, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Dave A. Hutchison	Corporal	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	Jan. 9, 1899	Nashville.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Thomas J. Livingston	Artificer	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	Russellville.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William F. Bishop	Wagoner	do	do	May 20, 1898	Conway.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Joel J. Allinder	Private	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898		do	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Lillard A. Barney	do	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898		Mena	Discharged Jan. 5, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles A. Bear	do	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898		Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William M. Bledsoe	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898		do	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Peter Breirol	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898		Morrilton.	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.—Con'd.						
Sidney S. Crabtree	Private.	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Atkins	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles M. Cole	do	..... do	.. do	.....	Conway	Discharged Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles B. Draper	do	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	.....	Malvern	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Walter E. Duke	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Morrilton ..	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles W. Ferrill	do	May 13, 1898	May 13, 1898	.....	Spring Creek.	Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
John B. Hunter	do	..... do	.. do	.....	Dardanelle	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Robert H. Irving	do	July 30, 1898	July 30, 1898	.....	Morrilton ..	Discharged Dec. 4, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Barney S. Jackson	do	July 20, 1898	July 20, 1898	.....	Nichliffe, Ky.	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Amber E. Keeley	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Morrison, Wis.	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry B. Meyer	Cook.	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Ash Grove, Mo	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Samuel M. Andy	Private.	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Verona, Mo ..	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Walter Reynolds	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Dardanelle ..	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William T. Salters	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Fowler.	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
John Smith	do	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Alton, Mo.	Discharged Jan. 31, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Nim R. Sears	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Dardanelle ..	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles E. Smothers	do	..... do	..... do	.....	Rufus.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry B. Tucker	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Buffalo City..	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Elisha L. Wayne	do	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	Little Rock ..	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

113

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.—Cont'd.						
Samuel E. Weaver.....	Private	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Atkins	Discharged Dec. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
George O. Welch.....	do	do	do	.....	Dover	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles J. Woods.....	do	do	do	.....	Morrilton	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James R. Wilson.....	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Caglesville	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
TRANSFERRED.						
Charles Wittman.....	Corporal	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	Nov. 3, 1898	Not Known	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 7, 1899.
Harris B. Byrne.....	Private	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Harrison	Transferred to Co. K, Nov. 22, 1898.
Freeman A. Blount.....	do	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Graplin, Tex.	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Roswell B. Faust.....	do	May 17, 1898	do	.....	Little Rock	Do.
James A. Grant.....	do	May 21, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Dardanelle	Transferred from Co. H, May 21, 1898; transferred to Hospital Corps, June 14, 1898.
Samuel Henson.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Conway	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
John W. Hooks.....	do	do	do	.....	GreenForest	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 14, 1898.
Ben H. Hudson.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Hazen	Transferred to Co. K, July 5, 1898.
Dan F. Maples.....	do	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	.....	Forrest City	Do.
Henry G. McIntyre.....	do	May 12, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Atkins	Do.
James O. Previtt.....	do	do	do	.....	Dardanelle	Transferred to Co. H, May 21, 1898.
Lewis N. Rice.....	do	May 13, 1898	do	.....	Do.	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
John B. Toomer.....	do	do	do	.....	Do.	Transferred to Band, June 3, 1898.
Robert G. Toomer.....	do	do	do	.....	Do.	Do.
DIED.						
Harry L. Sills.....	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Delaware	Died Sept. 15, 1898, of meningitis, at Anniston, Ala.
DESEATED.						
Charles Adams.....	do	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Knox, Ind.	Deserted Aug. 15, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Frederic E. Dann.....	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Hamburg, Ia.	Deserted July 25, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Bert Mooneyhan.....	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Snapp	Deserted Aug. 15, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Robert W. Pawley.....	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Baltimore, Md.	Deserted Sept. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY M.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Jerry C. South	Captain	April 30, 1898	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	Mtn. Home	Resigned Dec. 2, 1898.
William R. Kendrick	Captain	do	do	Dec. 9, 1898	Melbourne	Promoted from 1st Lieut. to Captain, Dec. 9, 1898, vice Jerry C. South, resigned; mustered out with Regiment.
William A. Oldfield	1st Lieut.	May 15, 1898	do	May 24, 1898	do	Promoted from 1st Lieut. to Captain, vice J. C. South, resigned.
Stephen Brown	2nd Lieut.	April 30, 1898	do	Dec. 9, 1898	do	Promoted from 1st Sergt. to 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1898, vice William R. Kendrick, promoted; mustered out with Regiment.
Lehman P. Kay	1st Sergt.	May 15, 1898	do	May 24, 1898	Comanche, IT	Do.
Henry L. Hix	Q. M. Sergt.	May 10, 1898	do	Jan. 16, 1899	Salem	Do.
Warren Wolf	Sergeant	do	do	June 15, 1898	Melbourne	Do.
Owen G. Kendrick	do	do	do	May 24, 1898	Odessa, Tex.	Do.
Edward L. Dillard	do	do	do	Dec. 13, 1898	Melbourne	Do.
Owen H. Dixon	do	July 4, 1898	do	Jan. 18, 1899	do	Do.
Robert P. Richardson	do	May 10, 1898	do	Feb. 5, 1899	Mt. Olive	Do.
Sampson D. Smith	Corporal	May 7, 1898	do	May 24, 1898	Melbourne	Do.
William S. Chastain	do	May 4, 1898	do	do	Mtn. Home	Do.
Bert C. Hoy	do	May 15, 1898	do	July 20, 1898	McPherson	Transferred to Co. B, May 25, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Zachariah T. Shied	do	do	do	do	Mam'th Spring	Mustered out with Regiment.
William H. Dillard	do	May 10, 1898	do	Sept. 22, 1898	Salem	Do.
Victor C. Phillips	do	do	do	Oct. 14, 1898	Melbourne	Do.
William S. Reno	do	May 15, 1898	do	Dec. 30, 1898	Salem	Do.
William E. Watson	do	May 10, 1898	do	Jan. 2, 1899	Gassville	Do.
Osmar M. Arnett	do	July 15, 1898	do	Jan. 13, 1899	Viola	Do.
Charles E. Landers	do	May 10, 1898	do	Jan. 21, 1899	Mam'th Spring	Do.
Vin Trunnan	Musician	June 15, 1898	do	Feb. 8, 1899	Melbourne	Do.
Amos E. Wilson	do	May 15, 1898	do	Oct. 14, 1898	Mtn. Home	Do.
William T. Smith	Artificer	do	do	Dec. 15, 1898	Faith	Do.
Frank L. Wood	Wagoner	do	do	Jan. 4, 1899	Eureka Spgs	Do.
Ernest A. Phillips	Cook	July 4, 1898	do	Nov. 1, 1898	Leola, Wis	Do.
Ashworth, Virgil	Private	April 25, 1898	do	do	Viadette	Do.
Buckley, James L.	do	May 15, 1898	do	do	Mam'th Spring	Transferred from Co. C, May 25, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Rodley, Walter L.	do	May 10, 1898	do	do	Salem	Mustered out with Regiment.
Bratcher, Amos D.	do	do	do	do	Barren Fork	Do.
Carroll, Jesse W.	do	May 15, 1898	do	do	Union	Do.
Cale, Arthur	do	June 27, 1898	do	do	Viola	Do.
Cook, Jacob D.	do	May 10, 1898	do	do	Harison	Do.
Chumley, William S.	do	May 12, 1898	do	do	Melbourne	Do.
Cooper, Francis M.	do	May 7, 1898	do	do	Batesville	Do.
	do	do	do	do	Mtn. Home	Do.

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

115

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Copeland, Albert L	Private.	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	Melbourne	Mustered out with Regiment.
Chambliss, Lee Dee	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Boughton	Do.
Dade, Robert L	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Parkdale	Do.
Doe, Charles E.	do	May 12, 1898	do	.....	Cushman	Do.
Dutton, Leonard E	do	May 15, 1898	do	.....	Mam'th Sprng	Do.
Everett, Walter C	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Gordon, Andrew J	do	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	.....	Mtn. View	Do.
Gwin, Richard L	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Salem	Do.
Halliburton, Clay	do	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	.....	Graham	Do.
Hamlett, William A.	do	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	Polk	Do.
Henderson, Sterling A	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Cleburg, Tex.	Do.
Hogan, Joseph C	do	May 7, 1898	do	.....	Mtn. Home.	Do.
Howard, Albert N	do	May 10, 1898	do	.....	Franklin	Do.
Jones, Charles A	do	May 15, 1898	do	.....	Licking, Mo.	Do.
Jones, George B.	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Lindsey, William S	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Martin, Herbie E.	do	do	do	.....	Hamburg	Do.
Millam, Joseph	do	do	do	.....	Mam'th Sprng	Do.
McClary, Thomas	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Moore, John C	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Murphy, John W	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Mtn. Home	Do.
Newman, Andrew J	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Mtn. Gr'v, Mo	Do.
Newton, Marlon A	do	do	do	.....	Mtn. Home	Do.
Oglesby, Frank	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Mam'th Sprng	Transferred from Co. C, May 25, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Partee, Oscar L	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Pursley, Jacob L	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Rigby, James B.	do	do	do	.....	Salem	Do.
Rogers, Avery T.	do	do	do	.....	Mtn. Home	Do.
Shultz, Cad B	do	May 10, 1898	do	.....	Mam'th Sprng	Do.
Sanders, Edward	do	July 4, 1898	do	.....	Mt. Olive	Do.
Skinner, Claude E.	do	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Melbourne	Do.
Stratton, Franklin L	do	May 7, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Mam'th Sprng	Do.
Thacker, Harvey A	do	do	do	.....	Mtn. Home	Do.
Watts, George	do	do	do	.....	do	Do.
Watson, Henry A.	do	May 15, 1898	do	.....	Little Rock	Do.
Yarbrough, William T	do	May 7, 1898	do	.....	Mtn. Home	Do.
Zelwick, Arthur D	do	May 15, 1898	do	.....	Mam'th Sprng	Do.
	do	do	do	.....	Mtn. Home	Do.
RESIGNED.						
Jerry C. South.	Captain	April 30, 1898	do	May 24, 1898	do	Resignation accepted Dec. 3, 1898.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years, Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

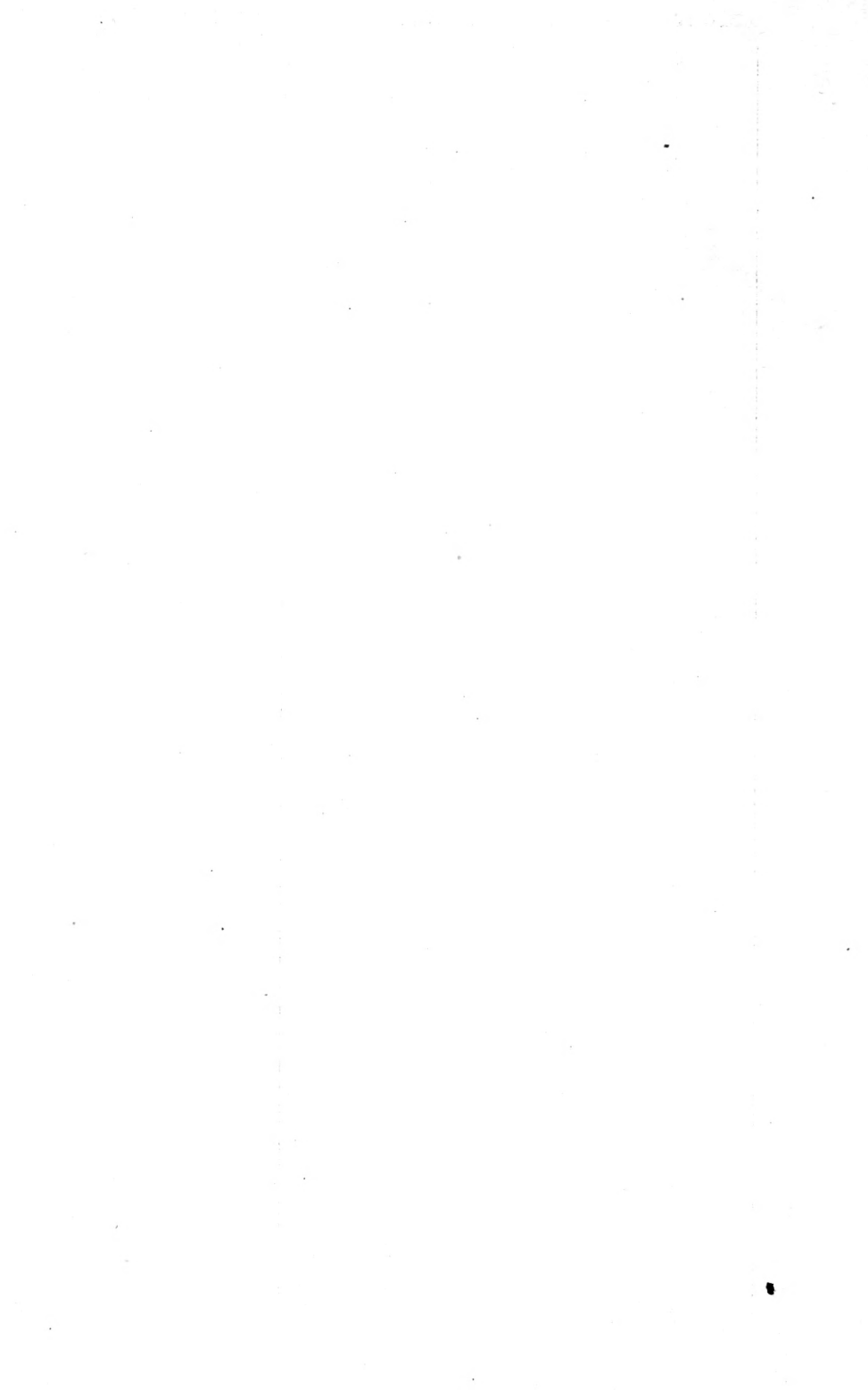
COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Lee Head.....	Private.....	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Mtn. Home.....	Disch'ged Nov. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on cert. of disability.
William D. Gibson.....	do.....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	Oxford.....	Discharged Aug. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga., on certificate of disability.
Will Westmoreland.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	LaCrosse.....	Discharged Aug. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga., on certificate of disability.
Samuel P. Huddleston.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	Batesville.....	Discharged Sept. 8, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga., on certificate of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
W. Troy Pace.....	Corporal.....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	July 20, 1898	Harrison.....	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Arch R. Beckes.....	Private.....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Viola.....	Discharged Nov. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William A. Oldfield.....	1st Sergt.....	do.....	do.....	May 24, 1898	Melbourne.....	Discharged Dec. 19, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut.
Burrell M. Maupin.....	Musician.....	do.....	do.....	June 2, 1898	Shilbyville, Ten.....	Discharged Dec. 5, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Lee A. Brewer.....	Private.....	May 10, 1898	do.....	Sept. 22, 1898	Melbourne.....	Discharged Dec. 22, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Fred F. Smith.....	Corporal.....	May 15, 1898	do.....	Nov. 1, 1898	Salem.....	Discharged Dec. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Oscar F. Roney.....	Private.....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	Melbourne.....	Discharged Jan. 4, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Andrew E. Anderson.....	do.....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Viola.....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
James A. Watson.....	do.....	May 7, 1898	do.....	.....	Mtn. Home.....	Do.
James A. Williams.....	do.....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	Melbourne.....	Do.
Andrew D. Cantrell.....	do.....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Calico Rock.....	Discharged Jan. 15, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Edward N. McGinnis.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	Thayer, Mo.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Edward H. Goodman.....	1st Sergt.....	do.....	do.....	.....	Helena.....	Discharged Jan. 15, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Larkin Allen.....	Private.....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	.....	Mam' th Spring.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John J. Barry.....	do.....	July 16, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Melbourne.....	Do.
Ernest A. Lane.....	do.....	May 10, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Thomas L. Jacobs.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	Do.
TRANSFERRED.						
Henry M. Lewis.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	May 7, 1898	do.....	May 24, 1898	.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, June 15, 1898.
Joseph H. Watson.....	Private.....	May 15, 1898	do.....	.....	.....	Do.
Dudley E. Bache.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. C, May 25, 1898.
Nicholas A. Speed.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. B, May 25, 1898.
Frank G. Rosebrough.....	Musician.....	do.....	do.....	May 24, 1898	.....	Transferred to Regt. Band, June 2, 1898.
Abner B. Israel.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	.....	Do.
John Reddin.....	Private.....	do.....	do.....	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. C, May 24, 1898.

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
TRANSFERRED.—Con.						
John H. Fenwick.....	Private	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, Dec. 4, 1898.
Thomas P. Alexander.....	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Ira A. Blanton.....	do	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Edwin P. Robb.....	Sergt.	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 6, 1899.
Thomas J. Seay.....	Private	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
DIED.						
Arthur G. Lewis.....	Private	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	.....	Died Sept. 1, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Charles P. Tunstall.....	Corporal	do	do	May 24, 1898	.....	Died Sept. 5, 1898, while on furlough at Salem.
Thomas L. Turner.....	Artificer	June 26, 1898	June 26, 1896	Dec. 13, 1898	.....	Died Jan. 3, 1899, in Div. Hosp., of pneumonia; buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.
DESERTED.						
James N. Ashlev.....	Private	May 10, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	.....	Deserted July 18, 1898, at Chickamauga; apprehended Aug. 12, 1898, placed in confinement at Fort Logan H. Roots; escaped Jan. 11, 1899.
George W. Barker.....	do	May 15, 1898	do	.....	.....	Deserted July 18, 1898, at Chickamauga.
George Cole.....	do	May 7, 1898	do	.....	.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga.
Thomas J. Cummings.....	do	May 15, 1898	do	.....	.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga.
James M. Wren.....	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	.....	Deserted Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.



FIRST REGIMENT, ARKANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY—HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

Organized from selected companies of Arkansas State Guard at Camp Dodge, Little Rock, by Gov. D. W. Jones, upon call of President, received April 25, 1898; muster-in completed May 20, 1000 men and officers. Ordered to Chickamauga Park, Ga., May 23; departed May 25, arrived May 27; assigned to 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Army Corps. There fully armed and equipped; ordered to Porto Rico, with Gen. Wade's proposed expedition, but order countermanded before movement begun, because of cessation of hostilities; remained in camp there until September 25, 1898, when ordered to Fort Logan H. Roots, Little Rock, where mustered out October 25, 1899. Was never permitted to engage in any active service. Suffered severely from malarial, typhoid and other fevers and dysentery, the result of improper sanitary arrangements, and crowded condition of Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park.

Col. Elias Chandler—Graduated U. S. Military Academy 1880, assigned as Second Lieutenant 16th U. S. Infantry; promoted to First Lieutenant April 14, 1887; served with regiment and as Indian agent, on Western frontier, until October, 1892; participated in Sioux campaign near Pine Ridge winter 1891; as recruiting officer, David's Island, N. Y., October, 1892, to February, 1894; on detached duty as Professor of Military Science and Tactics at University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark., from February, 1894, to February, 1898; rejoined regiment, Fort Sherman, Idaho; left with regiment for Chickamauga Park, April 21, 1898; leave of ab-

sence granted same day to accept Coloneley 1st Ark. Vol. Inf.; reported to Governor April 28; mustered in as Colonel May 20; served with regiment and as brigade commander until mustered out with regiment October 25, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots, Little Rock, Ark.

Promoted to Captain and assigned to 1st U. S. Inf. April 26, 1898; joined regiment Huntsville, Ala., and went to Cuba in command of battalion December, 1898; on duty at Pinar del Rio until January 27, when assigned as Collector of Customs at port of Sagua la Grande, and now on that duty.

Lt. Col. John Morgan Dungan—Received military training at St. John's College, Little Rock; enlisted Capital City Guards, A. S. G., in 1880; promoted to Second Lieutenant, and in 1882 to First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain McCarthy Light Guards, A. S. G., March, 1889; commanded same at competitive drills at Galveston in 1889, Atlanta in 1890 and Indianapolis in 1891, which took prizes in each contest. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel 1st Regt. Inf., A. S. G., September, 1891; commissioned Lieutenant Colonel 1st Ark. Vol. Inf., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, and with regiment throughout its service, commanding same great part of the time. Mustered out with regiment.

Major Greenfield Quarles, Helena, Ark.—A veteran of the Confederate service in the Civil War, where he was one of the youngest soldiers. Was in many hard fought battles, notably at Franklin, Tenn., under Gen. Cleburne, where he was severely wounded. Since surrender, has devoted himself successfully to law, politics and planting. Service as Major in 1st Ark. eminently capable and satisfactory throughout.

Maj. Clement R. Schaer, Little Rock—Served continuously with State Guard since beginning of Brooks and Baxter War in 1874; enlisted then, promoted to First Lieutenant of Cavalry and highly recommended by Gen. Churchill for dash and gallantry; later, First Lieutenant Co. B, Mask's battalion, and Captain of Little Rock Light Infantry, which was called out on State service two or three times, and of Capital City Guards; Chief of Ordnance on staff of Gen. Taylor, A. S. G., during railroad strike troubles at Little Rock in 1894; Captain Battery A, four years; military attache to Gov. Clark in 1896, and promoted to Major of Artillery; commissioned Brigadier General, A. S. G., by Gov. Jones March, 1897, and assigned to command of Southern Military Division of the State; Major of 1st Ark. Vol. Inf. throughout its service, and honorably mustered out with the regiment. Accidentally shot and instantly killed himself while hunting near Little Rock, November 11, 1899. A genial gentleman always, and a capable officer, he is greatly missed in militia circles.

Major and Surgeon J. Cabell Minor, Hot Springs—Enlisted and organized Co. A, 3d Regt., A. S. G., May, 1897; commissioned Major and Surgeon, A. S. G., August, 1897; served throughout as Major and Surgeon of 1st Ark. Vol. Inf., acting during a great part of the time as Brigade and Division Surgeon. On December 1, 1898, he was appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., and served until July 10, 1899, when he was appointed Captain and Assistant Surgeon of the 20th Inf., U. S. V., and went shortly after with his regiment to the Philippines, and is still in service there.

First Lt. and Asst. Surgeons E. C. Hay, of Hot Springs, and *C. P. Merriwether*, of Walnut Ridge, served

throughout with the regiment, and were mustered out with it and returned to their practice in civil life.

First Lt. and Adj. Farrar L. McCain, of Little Rock, was a Sergeant in the Signal Corps, A. S. G., a lawyer by profession and served throughout as Adjutant.

First Lt. and Qmr. H. D. Moore, of Helena, received military instruction under Col. Chandler at the University of Arkansas, and served throughout as Quartermaster of the regiment.

Chaplain William Cross—Born and educated in New York City, and a minister in the Episcopal Church in Mississippi and Arkansas for many years; Chaplain of the "Meridian Rifles," of Mississippi, and 3d Regt., A. S. G., residing at Hot Springs, when appointed Chaplain in 1st Ark. Vol. Inf.; was with the regiment throughout its service, devoted and faithful, and relieved much suffering by his attention to the men of his regiment in the hospitals at Chickamauga Park.

Sgt. Maj. Furth and Qmr. Sgt. McAney were enlisted men in the 16th Inf. and were discharged by request of Col. Chandler to take these positions with the 1st Ark., and served throughout as such.

Company A—Organized September 4, 1893, as Co. K, 1st Regt. Reorganized June 23, 1897, as Co. A, 3d Regt., A. S. G., at Hot Springs. Volunteered promptly, recruited up to proper strength and one of the first companies to be mustered in at Camp Dodge. Capt. Wooten had seen service in Texas National Guard; 2d Lt. Dengler, military instruction under Col. Chandler at the University, and has since been commissioned in the U. S. Army.

Company B—Jefferson Fencibles, Pine Bluff. Organized November 11, 1897, as Co. E, 3d Regt., A. S. G.,* Went into camp immediately upon call of Governor, April 25, and reported Camp Dodge May 4. Capt. Braley was one of the youngest officers in the regiment, and both he and 1st Lt. Hudson had military training under Col. Chandler at the University. Lt. Hudson was on August, 24, 1899, appointed 2d Lt. 38th U. S. V., went with his regiment, to the Philippines, where he is still in service. Second Lt. Smith was Sergeant in the Jefferson Guards from 1893, and 2d Lt. upon its reorganization as the Jefferson Fencibles.

Company C—Organized and equipped as Artillery, Battery B, at Fort Smith, in summer of 1897; no artillery being called for from this State, the battery volunteered as infantry and was mustered in and assigned to this regiment.

Company D—Organized July 27, 1893, as Co. G, 2d Regt., A. S. G. Reorganized as Co. D, 3d Regt., A. S. G., June, 1897, at Fort Smith; one of first companies to volunteer and be mustered-in. All of the officers had received military instruction at the University under Col. Chandler. Capt. Armistead resigned July 25, 1898, to accept appointment as 2d Lt. 3d 'Art., U. S. A., and has since seen service in Cuba.

Company E—Organized as Co. E, 1st Regt., A. S. G., May 21, 1891, at Hope; reorganized in April, 1898, and consolidated with Co. G, 3d Regt., located at DeQueen, Lt. Krause, of the DeQueen company, becoming Second Lieutenant of Co. E. After muster-out Capt. White was ap-

* Succeeding the "Jefferson Guards," Co. F, First Regiment.

pointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., and went to the Philippines, where he died in service, of illness, April 10, 1900.

Company F—Organized as Co. I, 4th Regt., A. S. G., September, 1897. Capt. Long, after muster-out, was appointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., and went to Philippines, where still in service.

Company G (Helena Light Guards)—Organized at Helena in 1892 as Co. G, 1st Regt. Inf., A. S. G.; afterwards attached to 4th Regt. Attended State drills in 1892 and 1893, and took prize at Inter-State Drill at Little Rock in 1894; did three days' service for State during railroad strike in 1894. Reported Camp Dodge May 4, and mustered in May 17. Capt. Sanders was a graduate of the Helena High School, First Lt. Pillow, of the Bingham Military School, and 2d Lt. Fritzon of Bethel College, Ky., and all had served with the company from its organization.

Company H—Organized for service in Spanish War. All of the officers having had military instruction at college. 2d Lt. Elliott was, after muster-out, appointed 2d Lt. of Inf., U. S. A.

Company I—Organized October 3, 1893, as Co. A, 1st Regt., A. S. G. Reorganized for service in Spanish War at Van Buren. Capt. Jeffers and Lt. Moore had received military instruction under Col. Chandler at the University. Capt. Jeffers, after muster-out, was appointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., went to Philippines and is still in service there, having been promoted to Captain.

Company K—Organized as Co. B, 2d Regt., A. S. G., July 1, 1893. Reorganized as Co. I, 3d Regt., A. S. G.,

March, 1898. Capt. Stroup had received military instruction under Lt. Col. DeRosey C. Cabell, 2d Ark., at the University. He was, after muster out, appointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., but resigned before the regiment went to the Philippines.

Company L—"Chicot Rifles." Originally organized as Co. L, 1st Regt., A. S. G., at Lake Village, by Capt. R. W. Reynolds; reorganized for service in Spanish War and consolidated with a company of volunteers from Texarkana under Capt. Haywood, he becoming Captain on consolidation and Reynolds First Lieutenant. 2d Lt. Courtney was appointed Second Lieutenant in 40th Inf., U. S. V., in summer of 1899, and went to Philippines, where he is now in service.

Company M—"Greene Rifles." Organized for service in Spanish War. Capt. Elliott is a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, but had retired to civil life before outbreak of Spanish War. Lt. Kelso, after being mustered out, was appointed Second Lieutenant in 40th Inf., U. S. V., and went to Philippines with the regiment, where he is now in service.

SECOND ARKANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY—HISTORICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL.

Organized from selected companies of the Arkansas State Guard at Camp Dodge, Little Rock, by Gov. D. W. Jones upon call of the President, received April 25, 1898; muster-in completed May 25, 1000 men and officers; ordered to Chickamauga Park, Ga., where it arrived May 30, and was assigned to 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Army Corps, fully armed and equipped, and remained there until September 9, when was ordered to Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala., where it remained in winter quarters.

This regiment was never permitted to engage in active service, and was kept in service long after all probability of such service had ended, and the last few months' service was exceedingly irksome and unsatisfactory to men and officers. It suffered severely from malarial, typhoid and other fevers, the result of the improper sanitary arrangement and crowded condition of Camp George H. Thomas during the summer and fall of 1898, and from the severe winter at Camp Shipp, but sanitary conditions were better there and the health of the regiment greatly improved, after its arrival there, where it was disbanded and mustered out February 25, 1899. It was successively a part of the 3d, 4th and 2d Army Corps.

Col. Virgil Y. Cook—Col. Cook was a Kentuckian, but resided in Arkansas since 1866. Among his ancestry were veterans of the Revolution, the War of 1812, the various Indian wars and the Confederate service in the Civil War. He entered the Confederate service before 15 years of age as a trooper in Co. H, 7th Ky. Cav., Forrest's Corps, participating in the battles and campaigns of that command, and surrendered at Gainesville, Ala., May 10, 1865.

He has since spent his life as merchant and planter in the "Oil Trough" region in Jackson and Independence Counties, his home being at Elmo; has been active in organization of the "United Confederate Veterans," and served successively as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. John B. Gordon, commander-in-chief of the organization, as Adjutant General and as Major General commanding the Arkansas Division thereof, which latter position he still holds; was commissioned Major General, A. S. G., in 1897, and placed in command of the Northern Military Division of the State, and was one of the most active officers in the reorganization of the Guard during that year, and still holds that command. He rendered valuable service in the organization of the Arkansas Volunteers, and was made Colonel of the 2d Ark. Vol. Inf., and served as such throughout, commanding a brigade during a great part of the time, and was mustered out with the regiment.

Lt. Col. DeRosey C. Cabell—Born Charleston, Ark., July 7, 1861; appointed from Arkansas to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, in 1880; graduated and assigned as Second Lieutenant to 8th U. S. Cavalry, 1884; promoted to First Lieutenant April 17, 1891; served with troops in Geronimo-Apache campaign, in New Mexico and Arizona, May, 1885, to October, 1886; wounded in skirmish with Apaches December 19, 1885; on detached duty as Professor of Military Science and Tactics at University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, from July, 1890, to March, 1892; participated in Sioux Indian campaign in 1890; Regimental Quartermaster 8th U. S. Cav. from October, 1892, to August, 1894. Appointed Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers May 12, 1898, and declined to

accept; commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Ark. Vol. Inf., May 9, 1898, and served as such throughout, being three months in command of regiment. Promoted to Captaincy in U. S. A., assigned to 6th Cavalry, and to recruiting duty at Dallas, Tex., after muster out as Lieutenant Colonel of Volunteers; later ordered back to regiment at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and went with it to China in summer, 1900, and now in service there.

Major Claude H. Sayle—Served many years in Arkansas State Guard, at Little Rock, as Captain of Co. A, 1st Regt. and as Major of that regiment from 1892. Appointed Major of 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. and served with it throughout, being mustered out at Anniston, Ala.

Major James Junius Johnson—Was born and reared in Little Rock and spent two years in the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, but did not finish the course there; has always been active in militia circles; went to Western States and became a miner and mining engineer; in 1894, without any personal interest in the controversy, but because he believed their cause was just, he espoused the cause of the striking silver miners at Colorado Springs Col., and was chosen by them as their leader and commander under the title "General, Army of Bull Hill;" he organized in a few days a force of 1300 men, enforced military rules and discipline, and armed and equipped and provisioned it, and entrenched it on Bull Hill, where it successfully withstood for sometime the sheriff and posse, whom they had reason to believe would deal summarily and harshly with the leaders of the striking miners if surrendered; volunteered to surrender to the Governor of the State, who sent a representative to whom they did

surrender. The organization, equipment, discipline and successful command of the Army of Bull Hill was a striking proof of the military genius of the man. When war was declared with Spain he was engaged in mining near Baker City, Oregon, and immediately resigned a lucrative position, returned to his native State, reorganized and was elected Captain of Co. D, 1st Regt., A. S. G. (Fletcher Rifles, Little Rock), and was appointed Major 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. upon its muster in; served with the regiment until September 29, 1898, when he died suddenly of typhoid fever at Anniston, Ala., where the regiment was then in camp. He was buried a few days later with military honors at Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock.

Capable, brave and determined, yet gentle, he would have undoubtedly distinguished himself as a soldier and commander had he lived and had an opportunity for active service.

First Lt. and Adj. Moorhead Wright—Graduated Virginia Military Institute in 1892 with rank of Captain of Cadets. Upon reorganization of State Guard in 1894 appointed Major and served thereafter as Assistant Adjutant General and Chief of Staff to Brig. Gen. George P. Taylor, then in command of the militia of the State; served throughout as Adjutant of 2d Ark., his college military training making him one of the most efficient volunteer officers in the army.

First Lt. and Qmr. Hugh Neill—Appointed from private, Co. B, from Batesville, and served throughout as Regimental Quartermaster; mustered out at Anniston, Ala., February 25, 1900, and proceeded at once to Philippine Islands, as civilian clerk to Capt. E. R. Butler, As-

sistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., and remained there in that capacity until March, 1900, when Capt. Butler was mustered out, and both returned to Arkansas.

Maj. and Surg. Zaphney Orto—Native of Tennessee, resident of Arkansas since 1860 and resident physician and surgeon at Pine Bluff since 1883, and senior surgeon of infirmary there, when volunteered for service; served on various city and county health boards, and ex-president of State Medical Association and member National Society. Volunteered, was examined and appointed Surgeon of 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. on May 9, 1898, and served with it and as Brigade Surgeon at Camp George H. Thomas until October 8, 1898, when peace was assured, when resigned and returned to private practice at Pine Bluff.

Maj. and Surg. Horatio Wells—Born in Drew County, Ark., 1860; educated at University of Arkansas, took medical courses at Louisville University and St. Louis Medical College, and Surgeon of Crystal Plate Glass Factories, Crystal City, Mo., 1889, and First Assistant Surgeon Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum, 1894 to 1895. Appointed First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon 1st Ark. Vol. Inf. and served throughout with it, being promoted to Major upon resignation of Maj. Orto October 8, 1898. Now engaged in work preparatory to locating in practice at Little Rock.

First Lt. and Asst. Surg. E. H. Abington—Born in Prairie County, Ark., 1873; received medical education in University of Arkansas and Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, being graduated from latter institution in 1895; commissioned First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon May 9, 1898, and served with regiment until 1898, when resigned.



E. R. BUTLER,
Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V.

First Lt. and Asst. Surg. S. M. King—Resident physician at Little Rock. Appointed 1898 to fill vacancy caused by resignation of 1st Lt. Abington and served until muster-out of regiment; returned to private practice at Little Rock.

First Lt. and Asst. Surg. R. M. Enders—Resident physician at Little Rock; formerly Surgeon at Little Rock; formerly Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army; appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Maj. Orto and promotion following it, and served until muster out of regiment. Appointed Assistant Surgeon of Volunteers in August, 1899, for service in Philippines, and has been in service there ever since.

Chaplain S. A. Babcock—A prominent educator and minister of the M. E. Church, South, in Arkansas; for several years president and manager of Searcy College, at Searcy, Ark., a military school; in the ministry at Batesville when appointed Chaplain of the 2d Ark. Vol. Inf., and with the regiment throughout its service, devoted and faithful, and relieved much suffering by his attention to the men of his regiment in the badly kept division hospitals at Chickamauga Park.

Company A—McCarthy Light Guards. Organized in 1889 as Co. C., 1st Regt., A. S. G., at Little Rock. Took prizes at various interstate drills; did arduous service in railroad strike at Little Rock in 1894; the crack company of the State for many years.

Capt. Wing was one of the most active and enthusiastic militiamen of the State and commanded the company since February, 1891; refused a field office, preferring to go out with his company; was promoted to succeed Maj.

Johnson, and upon muster out appointed Captain in 40th Inf., U. S. V., but resigned before regiment went to Philippines, on account of ill health.

Company B—V. Y. Cook Rifles. Organized September 7, 1897, at Batesville as Co. A, 4th Regt., A. S. G.; assembled at company headquarters immediately upon call of President and second company to report at Camp Dodge.

Capt. Reed had served in Ala. N. G. First Lt. Neill was promoted to Captain and assigned to Co. A, upon Capt. Wing's promotion, and resigned January 4, when no further prospect of active service, to serve in Arkansas Legislature, to which he had been nominated before, and elected after entering service.

2d Lt. Butler was mustered out to accept from President appointment as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster. (See record of his service there under Presidential appointments.)

Company C—Organized January 24, 1898, at Walnut Ridge, as Co. G, 4th Regt., A. S. G.; assembled at company headquarters upon call of Governor and second company of their regiment to be mustered in. Capt. Medearis had received military instruction at the University. First Lt. Phelps was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., in fall of 1898 and served until spring of 1899.

Company D—Organized September 28, 1893, as Co. D, 2d Regt., A. S. G. Reorganized in 1897. Assembled company headquarters upon call of Governor, and fourth company of the regiment to be mustered in.

Company E—Fletcher Rifles. Organized March 1, 1891, as Co. D, 1st Regt., A. S. G., at Little Rock. At-



FIRST LIEUTENANT P. W. CRAWFORD, JR.,
U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps.

tended State Encampment and did service in railroad strike in summer of 1894. Reorganized April, 1898, for service in Spanish War with J. Junius Johnson as Captain. He was appointed Major before muster-in of regiment, and junior officers were promoted. First Lt. Branch Martin, who had been detailed as Regimental Commissary resigned September 29, 1898, and Sgt. Maj. J. W. Butler was appointed Second Lieutenant.

Company F—"Hurley Rifles." Organized as Co. F, 2d Inf., A. S. G., February, 1894. Did service in railroad strike at Little Rock in summer of same year; disbanded voluntarily in 1895; reorganized for service in Spanish War; began to assemble at company headquarters April 25; reported Camp Dodge May 7, and mustered-in May 7.

Capt. Stuckey was a native of Illinois, a resident of Arkansas since 1880, where he was a prominent lawyer and politician when elected Captain of his company; without any previous military training, he became one of the most efficient officers of the regiment. First Lt. Brewer received military instruction at Searcy College under Lt. E. O. C. Ord, U. S. A. Lt. Caruthers was an original member of the "Hurley Rifles," having served as private and Corporal. Lt. Thompson, appointed from Co. I, A. V.

Company G—"Cabot Guards." Organized as Co. A, 1st Inf., A. S. G., September 9, 1893; afterward attached to 4th Regt. as Co. D; attended State Encampment and did service in railroad strike at Little Rock, 1894; assembled at company rendezvous May 9, reported Camp Dodge May 12.

Capt. Granberry is a veteran of two wars, having served as a private in the 2d Miss., Confederate Cavalry,

from September, 1862, until close of war. He has been Captain of the Cabot Guards since its organization.

Lt. Hendricks resigned in January, 1899, to serve as member of Legislature, to which he was elected after entering service, there being no further prospect of active service. Lt. Levack had seen service in Illinois National Guard.

Company H—Organized January 26, 1894, at Forrest City as Co. I, 1st Regt., A. S. G.; attached to 2d Regt. in 1897.

Company I—Crockett Rifles. Companies F, G and H., 4th Regt., A. S. G., were organized at Stuttgart, Gillett and DeWitt respectively, in 1897. Upon the call for volunteers these three companies were ordered to consolidate and elect officers, which they did, and were mustered-in as Co. I of the 2d Ark. Capt. Yuckley resigned, and First Lt. Brewer, of Co. F, was appointed to succeed him and Sgt. Thompson, of Co. I, appointed Second Lieutenant in Co. F. First Lt. Moorhead resigned later and Sgt. Maj. Tillman Campbell was appointed Second Lieutenant. Lt. Campbell, after muster-out, was appointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., and went with the regiment to Philippines, where he has held important detached commands, distinguished himself for gallantry on more than one occasion, and is still in service. He is a graduate of the Virginia Military Institute and received excellent military training there.

Company K—Clendenin Rifles. Organized September 2 as Co. A, 4th Regt., A. S. G., at Harrison, and equipped. Assembled at company headquarters upon call of Governor; left Harrison May 10, traveled 50 miles over-



MILTON VAUGHAN,
Captain and Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

land to railroad at Eureka and reported at Camp Dodge and were mustered-in May 16.

Company L—Organized September 9, 1893, as Co. C, 2d Regt., A. S. G., at Conway. Reorganized and consolidated with a volunteer company at Morrilton for service in Spanish War, and mustered in May 20, 1898.

Company M—Highland Sharpshooters. Organized as Co. —, 4th Regt., A. S. G., at Melbourne, January, 1898, under Capt. Kendrick; consolidated with volunteer company from Mountain Home, which was reorganized under Capt. South, and the latter elected Captain of consolidated company, and Capt. Kendrick First Lieutenant. Capt. South's men marched 65 miles and Capt. Kendrick's 22 miles to railroad to join regiment at Camp Dodge and was last company to be mustered-in.

LIST OF OFFICERS APPOINTED FROM ARKANSAS BY THE
PRESIDENT, IN SIGNAL CORPS AND STAFF
DEPARTMENTS.

Maj. Fred N. Rix, Hot Springs, Additional Paymaster; appointed June 3, 1898. Served in Department of Gulf; paid troops at Jacksonville, Miami, Fernandino and other smaller camps, without delay or criticism. Honorably discharged April 3, 1899, because of typhoid fever contracted in service.

Maj. E. S. Garnett, Hot Springs, Ark., Assistant Commissary. Appointed June, 1898. Served in Department of the Gulf about one year. Details not obtained.

Capt. Thos. H. Sims, Hope—Commissioned Captain and Assistant Commissary, June 9, 1898. Served at Cincinnati, Ohio, under Lt. Col. Claque. In charge of pur-

chasing department there from August 9 to December 7, 1898. Honorably mustered out January 15, 1899.

Capt. E. R. Butler—Promoted from Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 2d Ark., to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., July 25, 1898; served on staff of Brig. Gen. L. W. Colby, commanding 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 3d Corps, at Chickamauga, Ga., until February, 1899, when ordered to Manila with 300 mules, and was in charge of steamship *Atherion* during the voyage from San Francisco to Manila; there assigned June 1 to duty on staff of Brig. Gen. Funston, commanding brigade that composed left wing of Gen. McArthur's column, then marching north along the railroad; then as Field Quartermaster to Gen. McArthur, then on special duty in charge of water transportation and purchasing supplies at Manila until December 6, when sailed for America and mustered out at San Francisco in January, 1900.

Capt. Milton Vaughan, Little Rock—Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., appointed July 3, 1898, with Captain's rank and pay. Reported at Tampa, to Gen. Coppinger August 2; to Gen. Shafter at Santiago August 15, and assigned to yellow fever camp September 10; assigned to General Hospital at Santiago; October 15 conducted experiments in malarial fever (*Cuban Calenturo*); January 21, 1899, sent to Guantanamo to take charge of yellow fever patients; March 10, 1900, made Post Surgeon at Baracoa, where still in service.

Capt. Walter L. Phelps, Walnut Ridge—Assistant Quartermaster; appointed August 1, 1898, from First Lieutenant, Co. C, 2d Ark., about September 1, 1898. Saw some service in this country and went later to Cuba and



CAPTAIN EDWARD W. WINFIELD,
U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps.



returned bodies of dead soldiers. Honorably discharged in spring of 1899.

Capt. E. W. Winfield, Little Rock—Appointed First Lieutenant in Signal Corps, U. S. V., May 5, 1898, from Sergeant in Signal Corps, A. S. G., and ordered to Chickamauga May 20, where assigned to 3d Co., under Lt. Col. Squier, in Gen. Wade's division; promoted to Captain in July and ordered to Cuba in command of company; arrived at Santiago in same month, did service in and around that city until August 9, when taken ill with typhoid fever, remained in hospital there and at Newport News, Va., for three months, transferred to 9th Co., ordered home and mustered out December 31, 1898.

First Lt. P. W. Crawford, Jr., Little Rock—Appointed First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. V., May 5, 1898, from Sergeant in Signal Corps, A. S. G., and ordered to Chickamauga May 20; there assigned to company, under Maj. Glassford, in Gen. Brooke's Division; ordered to Cuba, and served with company in and around San Juan, doing hazardous service in scouting and keeping open lines of telegraphic communication.

Second Lt. Elmo Carl Lee, Augusta—Appointed 2d Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. V., in May, 1898, ordered to Chickamauga May 20, and there assigned to company, under Maj. Glassford, in Brooke's Division; ordered to Porto Rico about July 1 and did service there in telegraph department until ordered home and mustered out January, 1899.

Second Lt. John C. Greenway, Hot Springs—Enlisted as trooper in 1st U. S. V. Cav. (Rough Riders) at San Antonio, Texas, May 5, 1898; promoted Second Lieutenant,

Troop I, May 10; Troop I being left behind at Tampa, went on detached duty with Troop G, with Shafter's expedition to Cuba. Fought through battles of Las Guasimas, San Juan, and siege of Santiago. In command of Troop G, July 1, to August 20; promoted to First Lieutenant, Troop A, July 10, for gallantry in action. Mustered out at Camp Wykoff, Montauk Point, N. Y., September 17, 1898, by Maj. Mills, U. S. A.



RETURN TO the circulation desk of any
University of California Library
or to the

NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station
University of California
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS
2-month loans may be renewed by calling
(415) 642-6753
1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books
to NRLF
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days
prior to due date

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

APR 18 1992

JUN 27 1996

RECEIVED

JUN 05 1996

CIRCULATION DEPT.

YC 62207

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C056114232

M269803

UA43
A83

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

